404/68
n80(n)
(327)

# REPORT

ON

# THE ADMINISTRATION

OF

# PUDUKKOTTAI

FOR

## FASLI 1341

(July 1, 1931 to June 30, 1932).

PUDUKKOTTAI:

PRINTED AT THE SRI BRIHADAMBA STATE PRESS.

1932

# CONTENTS.



# APPENDIX.

## INTRODUCTORY AND PERSONAL.

THE Pudukkottai State is bounded on the north and west by the Trichinopoly district, on the south by the Ramnad district, and on the east by the Tanjore district. Its area is 1,179 square miles and the population according to the Census of 1931 is 4,00,694. It resembles in its physical features the upland parts of the east coast of the Madras Presidency and consists for the most part of a plain of somewhat sparsely cultivated dry land interspersed with a large number of rainfed tanks and traversed by a few jungle streams. It has no seaboard. Its climate resembles that of the surrounding districts of Trichinopoly, Tanjore and Ramnad, and is fairly healthy. The State is mainly agricultural and is dependent on a somewhat precarious rainfall. The capital of the State is Pudukkottai, a well-laid out Municipal town containing some fine buildings and having a protected though limited water-supply. Its population according to the Census of 1931 is 28,776.

The State continued to be in direct relations with the Government of India through the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, with his headquarters at Trivandrum.

2. His Highness Sri Brihadamba Das Rajah Rajagopala Tondaiman Bahadur, ninth in succession from Raghunatha Tondaiman the founder of the Ruling House, is the Ruler of the State and entitled to a salute of eleven guns. He was born on June 23, 1922, and is still a minor. During the fasli, His Highness' general education continued in charge of Miss Thompson, the Lady Tutor, while vernacular and religious instructions were imparted by a Tamil Tutor and Pandit. During the year the Rajah has made steady and marked progress in his studies and particularly in his command of English.

3. At the beginning of the fasli the administration of the State was conducted by a Council of Administration consisting of a President, a Dewan and the Chief Judge of the State as ex-officio member. Subsequent to September 19, 1931, when M. R. Ry. Dewan Bahadur T. Raghaviah Pantulu Garu, B.A., C.S.I., President of the Council of Administration, left on deputation to attend the second Round Table Conference in London as delegate for the Madras States, the administration of the State was carried on by a Dewan-in-Council with M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur E. K. Govindan Avl., B.A., as Dewan and M. R. Ry. R. Krishnamachariar Avl., B.A., as Councillor. This arrangement lasted till November 17, 1931, when the Government of India directed that the future administration of the State during the minority of His Highness the Rajah should be carried on by an 'Administrator' and appointed Mr. B. G. Holdsworth, I.C.S., as Administrator. Mr. Holdsworth assumed charge of the administration on November 18, 1931.

4. The outstanding event of the year was the riot of July 15, 1931. On the morning of that day an unexpected out-break of mob violence in connection with the agitation against the revision of municipal assessments took the town of Pudukkottai by surprise and for a while overwhelmed the forces of law and order. The Military and Police were overpowered, the Central Jail was stormed, and some public buildings and private houses were broken into with considerable loss and damage to property. Although violence ceased about noon of that day, there was no organised force to maintain law and order until the following morning when a detachment from the Punjabi Regiment promptly despatched from Trichinopoly by the Government of India at the request of the Agent to the Governor-General took control of the situation. The Agent to the Governor-General arrived shortly afterwards and public confidence in the capital was speedily restored, thanks to the presence of the Troops and to the prompt and effective measures taken by the Agent to the Governor-General. The trouble in the town, however, was, a few days later, followed by organised looting in two of the

villages of the State. The situation was immediately taken in hand and quiet restored. Criminal proceedings have been instituted and are in progress against a number of persons alleged to have been responsible for these serious out-breaks. To assist in the restoration of order and the provision of escorts for the large number of accused to be tried in connection with these outbreaks the services of a detachment of the Presidency General Reserve were kindly lent by the Madras Government to whom the thanks of the Darbar are due for their ready assistance during and after the crisis.

5. The Legislative Council constituted on a statutory basis and composed of 50 members of whom 35 are elected by the people and 15 are nominated by the Darbar, eleven of the latter being officials, met twice during the fasli. Subsequent to November 1931, the Administrator became the ex-officio President of the Council while the Deputy President continued to be a non-official appointed by the Darbar.

6. Lieut. Colonel H. R. N. Pritchard, C.I.E., O.B.E., continued to be the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, and he visited the State thrice during the fasli, in July 1931 and January and June 1932.

## FINANCIAL REVIEW.

7. A statement showing in detail the receipts and disbursements of the fasli together with the revised estimates of the fasli and the actuals of two previous faslis is given in the Appendix with a memorandum explanatory of the important variations.

8. The assets and liabilities of the State as they stood on the last day of the fasli are given below :—

| Assets. | Rs. |
|---|---|
| 1. Cash balance in the State Treasuries ... | 3,61,479 |
| 2. Surplus investments in Government securities ... ... | 18,60,900 |
| 3. Fixed deposits in the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly ... ... | 7,50,000 |
| 4. Balance in the interest-bearing account current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly ... ... | 1,94,225 |
| 5. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Madras ... | 6,737 |
| 6. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum, | 3,984 |
| 7. Balance in account-current with the National Provincial Bank of England, London ... ... | 2,625 |
| 8. In Pudukkottai Electric Supply Corporation shares ... ... | 20,000 |
| 9. Loans and advances ... ... | 5,98,400 |
| 10. Suspense ... ... | 7,770 |
| 11. Remittances ... ... | 20,884 |
| Total | ...38,30,004 |

| Liabilities. | Rs. |
|---|---|
| 1. Departmental deposits ... | 6,40,518 |
| 2. Suspense ... ... | 124 |
| 3. Remittances ... ... | 1,22,345 |
| 4. Endowment Fund ... ... | 1,967 |
| 5. Provident Fund ... ... | 4,87,871 |
| Total | ...12,53,125 |
| Add closing balance | ...25,76,879 |
| Total | ...38,30,004 |

Thus the assets of the State amounted to Rs. 38,30,004 and the liabilities to Rs. 12,53,125 and the year closed with a balance of Rs. 25,76,879.



9. The following statement compares the actuals of Fasli 1341 with the Budget and revised estimates of the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis.

RECEIPTS.

| Principal Heads. | Budget estimate for Fasli 1341. | Revised estimate for Fasli 1341. | Actuals of Fasli 1341. | 1340. | 1339. | 1338. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| Land Revenue ... | 11,96,000 | 9,51,000 | 9,76,659 | 9,61,893 | 14,79,632 | 10,96,087 |
| Salt and Excise ... | 3,60,300 | 3,54,700 | 3,55,527 | 3,62,420 | 3,60,317 | 3,71,368 |
| Stamps ... | 3,35,000 | 3,04,000 | 3,03,496 | 3,19,769 | 3,11,519 | 3,22,822 |
| Forest ... | 65,300 | 64,900 | 59,733 | 71,111 | 76,050 | 57,501 |
| Registration ... | 38,700 | 33,300 | 34,163 | 34,616 | 36,515 | 37,442 |
| Interest ... | 1,48,000 | 1,31,700 | 1,32,709 | 1,25,700 | 94,718 | 91,698 |
| Civil Works ... | 1,84,500 | 1,87,500 | 1,92,013 | 1,85,714 | 2,27,082 | 2,14,375 |
| Other receipts ... | [illegible] | 80,400 | 1,01,077 | 1,86,513 | 86,824 | 92,753 |
| Total ... | 21,21,000 | 21,10,500 | 21,55,377 | 22,47,736 | 26,72,657 | 22,84,046 |

The actual receipts of the fasli were Rs. 44,877 more than the revised estimate and Rs. 92,359 less than the actuals of the preceding fasli.

The increase over the revised estimate was chiefly contributed by 'Land Revenue,' 'Interest,' 'Civil Works' and 'Other Receipts.' The increase under 'Land Revenue' was mainly due to the collection of a larger percentage of the demand under both 'Current and Arrear collections' than was originally anticipated. The increase under 'Interest' was chiefly due to additional investments in 'Fixed and Current Deposits' in the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly. The increase under 'Civil Works' was chiefly under 'Market and cart-stand fees' and under 'Civil Works—miscellaneous.' The increase under 'Other Receipts' was chiefly under 'Religion and Charity—Miscellaneous,' 'Law and Justice—Pleaders' Sanad fees and magisterial fines,' 'Pounds—fines on stray cattle' and 'Miscellaneous—Unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State.'

On the other side, there was a decrease under 'Forest Plantations—Fire-wood and charcoal' and 'Forest quarries—seigniorage fees.'

The variations between the actuals of Fasli 1341 and those of Fasli 1340 are given below :—

| Increases. | Rs. | Decreases. | Rs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Land Revenue ... ... | 14,766 | Salt and Excise ... ... | 6,893 |
| Interest ... ... ... | 7,009 | Stamps ... ... ... | 16,273 |
| Civil Works ... ... | 6,299 | Forest ... ... ... | 11,378 |
| | | Registration ... ... | 453 |
| | | Other receipts ... ... | 85,436 |
| | 28,074 | | 1,20,433 |

The increase under 'Land Revenue' was chiefly under 'Current collections' and under 'Natham Settlement.' The increase under 'Interest' was chiefly due to the realisation of (1) interest on one and a half lakhs of rupees in the 4 per cent Government Promissory notes of 1960—70 and (2) interest on the special loans and advances.

The increase under 'Civil Works' was chiefly due to improved bidding for the 'Frontier Tolls Contract' and to a decrease in refunds of 'Civil Works—receipts.'

The decrease under 'Salt and Excise' was chiefly under 'Liquor—cost price and duty,' 'Toddy—shop license current' and 'Sale proceeds of Opium' and this was partly counterbalanced by increases under 'Arrack and Beer—shop license fees,' 'Opium and Ganja—shop license fees,' 'Tree tapping—license fees and under 'Sale of Ganja.' The decrease under 'Stamps' was chiefly under 'Sale of both non—judicial and judicial stamps and labels.' The decrease under 'Forest' was chiefly due to smaller receipts under the several sub-heads excepting 'Reserve forest—Firewood and charcoal.' The decrease under 'Other Receipts' was chiefly under 'Law and Justice—courts of law—Criminal Court fines,' 'Jails—Jail manufacture,' 'Education—college Tuition and other fees' and 'Miscellaneous—Miscellaneous.' The credit taken for the gain in face value by the purchase below par of Government Promissory notes of the 4 per cent loan 1960—70 was a specia item of receipt in Fasli 1340 and the absence of the same in the fasli under report accounts for the decrease under 'Miscellaneous—Miscellaneous.'

10. The sub-joined statement compares the expenditure of the fasli with the Budget and revised estimates of the fasli and with the actuals of the preceding three faslis.

## EXPENDITURE.

| Principal Heads. | Budget estimate for Fasli 1341. | Revised estimate for Fasli 1341. Voted. | Non-voted. | Total. | Actuals of Fasli 1341. Voted. | Non-voted. | Total. | Actuals of Fasli 1340. | 1339. | 1338. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| [illegible] | 1,83,800 | 1,66,750 | ... | 1,66,750 | 1,62,729 | ... | 1,62,729 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | 1,99,000 | ... | 1,99,200 | 1,99,200 | ... | 1,94,182 | 1,94,182 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | 2,06,300 | 1,92,540 | 8,960 | 2,01,500 | [illegible] | 9,762 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Forest | 33,180 | 28,185 | 2,900 | 31,115 | 26,777 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | 38,100 | 37,935 | 1,165 | 39,100 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 28,846 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | 27,750 | 26,580 | 600 | 27,180 | [illegible] | 1,454 | [illegible] | 28,767 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | 88,650 | 33,358 | 60,242 | 93,600 | [illegible] | 600 | [illegible] | 26,829 | [illegible] | 23,015 |
| [illegible] and Police | 2,60,550 | 2,80,170 | 62,270 | 3,42,400 | [illegible] | 61,260 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 27,318 |
| [illegible] | 2,67,820 | 2,61,230 | 9,320 | 2,70,550 | [illegible] | 61,960 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 98,607 |
| [illegible] | 1,19,000 | 98,385 | [illegible] | 1,07,260 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | 11,000 | ... | 16,000 | 16,000 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2,06,122 |
| [illegible] | 1,00,800 | ... | 1,10,000 | 1,10,000 | ... | 24,096 | 24,096 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1,05,167 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | 37,200 | ... | 37,200 | ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9,318 | 7,464 |
| [illegible] | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36,727 | ... | 36,727 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 97,176 |
| [illegible] | 6,750 | 6,750 | ... | 6,750 | 6,750 | ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 29,477 |
| [illegible] | 1,50,000 | 2,02,000 | ... | 2,02,000 | [illegible] | ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | 6,750 | 6,750 |
| [illegible] | 1,58,550 | 1,49,855 | 7,370 | 1,57,225 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 84,955 |
| [illegible] | 40,850 | ... | 19,700 | 19,700 | [illegible] | 7,211 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | 1,78,600 | 93,356 | 4,871 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Total | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

The expenditure of the fasli fell below the revised estimate by Rs. 34,298. The decrease was chiefly due to unanticipated retrenchment and economies in the working of almost all the departments and the surrender of unspent allotments. The amount surrendered by Public Works department was Rs. 14,461.

In the fasli under report, the expenditure exceeded that of the previous fasli by a sum of Rs. 3,03,749. This was the net result of increases and decreases as shown below:

| Increases. | | Rs. | Decreases. | | Rs. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Religion and Charity | ... | 7,113 | Palace | ... ... | 10,244 |
| Land Revenue | ... ... | 6,550 | Stationery and Printing | ... | 5,867 |
| Forest | ... ... | 5,491 | Other items | ... ... | 265 |
| General Administration | ... | 8,951 | | | |
| Law and Justice and Police | ... | 1,11,203 | | | |
| Education | ... ... | 23,885 | | | |
| Medical and Vaccine | ... | 6,026 | | | |
| Political | ... ... | 17,235 | | | |
| Superannuation | ... ... | 15,219 | | | |
| Irrigation | ... ... | 35,336 | | | |
| Civil Works | ... ... | 65,641 | | | |
| Other expenditure | ... ... | 16,592 | | | |
| Other items | ... ... | 877 | | | |
| | | 3,20,125 | | | 16,376 |

The increase under 'Religion and Charity' occurred chiefly under 'Establishment and padtharam of temples' and 'Thiruppani.' The increase under 'Land Revenue' was chiefly under 'Dewan Peshkar and Taluk offices—Supplies and services—Land Acquisition charges' and under 'Vattam establishment.' The increase under 'Forest' was chiefly due to the appointment of a Ranger, the re-organisation of the department and increased expenditure under 'Reserve Forest—cutting and carting charges.' The increase under 'General Administration' was chiefly due to the alterations consequent on (1) the changes in the constitution,



(2) the arrangements made for the administration during the absence of the Ex-President at the Round Table Conference, (3) the grant of leave allowance to the Ex-President and (4) the appointment of a Special officer Mr. T. B. Russel, I. C. S., to hold an enquiry into the causes of the Riots. The increase under 'Law and Justice and Police' was chiefly under 'Civil courts—Pay of Judges and contingencies,' 'Criminal courts—Pay of Additional Chief Magistrate and temporary establishment' and under 'Law officers—Law charges,' under 'Jails' under 'Pay of the Commissioner of Police and of the Police force,' 'Travelling allowance of the Police force,' under 'Police—Supplies and services—Arms, ammunition, and accoutrements' and 'Other items and under contingencies.' The heavy increases in the above items were the direct consequence of the Riots and the necessity for the loan of Police and officers from British India, the establishment of Special magisterial courts and the engagement of a Special Judge and Pleader. The increase under 'Education' was chiefly under 'College—Pay of Lecturers' under several sub-heads under the 'General Education Establishment charges' and under 'Scouting.' The increase under 'Medical and Vaccine' was chiefly under 'General Hospital and Dispensaries—Dieting charges and cost of medicines' and under 'Ranee's Hospital—Cost of medicines and other items.' The increase under 'Political' was chiefly under 'Cost of Agent's establishment' due to the grant of the allowance of Rs. 200 *per mensem* to the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States and to the grant of increased pay to the Head clerk, and under 'Other items.' The increase under 'Other items' was chiefly due to the payment of the State share of the expenses of the first Round Table Conference, to the grant of rewards to the Jailor, etc., and to the payment of compensation to the officers for the losses they sustained during the Riots. The increase under 'Superannuation' was chiefly under 'Pension' and under 'Contribution for leave salary and pension of British officers on Foreign service in the State.' The increase under 'Irrigation' was due to expenditure incurred in the repair of the damages to Irrigation sources consequent on the floods of 1930 and of 1931. The increase under 'Civil Works' was chiefly under 'Buildings—Original by P. W. D,' under 'Communications—Original and Repairs' under 'Village conservancy—Sinking of wells in rural parts by the Revenue department' and under P. W. D. establishment 'Divisional and Sub-Divisional officers.' The increase under 'Other expenditure' was chiefly under 'Development officer and his establishment Village Re-construction and Central Industrial Institute,' and under 'Agriculture—Farm expenses and contingencies.' The increase under 'Agriculture—Farm expenses and contingencies' was due respectively to the purchase and maintenance of milch cows and to the opening of the Senna cultivation farm. The decrease under 'Palace' was chiefly under 'Palace Stables—purchase and repairs of carriages, purchase of horses,' under 'Palace Works' and 'Palace Furniture.' The decrease under 'Stationery and Printing' was mainly under 'Cost of machines and types.'

## BALANCES.

| | Budget estimate for Fasli 1341. | Revised estimate for Fasli 1341. | Actuals of Fasli 1341. | 1340. | 1339. | 1338. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| Revenue ... | 24,21,600 | 21,10,500 | 21,55,377 | 22,47,736 | 26,72,657 | 22,81,046 |
| Expenditure ... | 23,69,600 | 24,86,000 | 24,51,702 | 21,47,953 | 20,47,369 | 20,14,960 |
| Surplus (+) or deficit (—). | +52,000 | —3,75,500 | —2,96,325 | +99,783 | +6,25,288 | +2,69,086 |
| Opening balance ... | 25,92,421 | 28,73,204 | 28,73,204 | 27,73,421 | 21,48,133 | 18,79,047 |
| Closing balance— | | | | | | |
| Investments ... | ... | ... | 20,04,829 | 25,10,900 | 23,10,960 | 16,60,900 |
| Cash assets net ... | ... | ... | 5,72,050 | 3,62,304 | 4,62,521 | 4,87,233 |
| Total ... | 26,44,421 | 24,97,704 | 25,76,879 | 28,73,204 | 27,73,421 | 21,48,133 |

11. The transactions of the fasli resulted in a net deficit of Rs. 2,96,325. The opening balance of the fasli was Rs. 28,73,204 and the closing balance was Rs. 25,76,879 as against Rs. 24,97,704 anticipated in the Revised estimate. Out of the balance of Rs. 25,76,879, a sum of Rs. 18,60,900 is in Government Securities and Rs. 5,72,050 remained as cash for transactions in the State treasuries and in the Darbar's current account with the branches of the Imperial Bank of India. The balance Rs. 1,43,929 together with a sum of Rs. 4,87,871 from the State Provident Fund deposits and a sum of Rs. 1,38,200 received from the Town and Central Banks was invested

(1) in Fixed Deposits with the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly Rs. 7,50,000,

and (2) in the purchase of shares in the Pudukkottai Electric Supply Corporation, Rs. 20,000.

12. The total amount to the credit of individual Religious and charitable institutions under the control of the State is Rs. 1,6[illegible]04 of which Rs. 1,967 is included in the State General Treasury balance and the rest is invested in the names of the institutions themselves in the Post Office Savings Bank, in the Co-operative Credit Societies in the State and in the 5½ per cent, 5 per cent and 6 per cent Government securities and 3½ per cent and 5 per cent stock certificates.

13. The balance at credit of the Provident Fund on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 4,87,871.

14. The audit of the expenditure of the several departments of the State was conducted in the Audit Branch of the Darbar office as well as by local test audit of the accounts maintained in the subordinate offices.

## LEGISLATION.

15. *General.*—The Third Legislative Council constituted in October 1930 passed through its second year. With the change in the administration of the State in November 1931, the Administrator became the ex-officio President of the Council. During the fasli under report there was a bye-election which was necessitated by the death of an elected member.

16. *Meetings.*—The Council met twice during the fasli and sat for eight days in the aggregate.

17. *Legislative measures.*—During the fasli, Regulation I of 1932 was passed amending the Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation so as to bring it into accord with the new form of the administration. This Regulation was issued under section 20 of the Legislative Council Regulation, as it related to a subject removed from the cognizance of the Council.

The Stamp Regulation Amending Bill, passed into law by the Council in January 1931 and remitted for further consideration in the light of certain amendments proposed, was considered and passed into law. It received the assent of the Administrator within the fasli and was issued as Regulation No. II of 1932.

18. *Financial business.*—The Finance Committee considered the draft Budget for Fasli 1342 and demands for supplementary grants for Fasli 1341 prior to their being placed before the Council. 98 motions on the Budget were tabled but only two token motions were pressed and carried. The Council passed the Budget without any substantive cut. Supplementary grants to an extent of Rs. 1,57,969 were voted by the Council.

19. *Questions.*—341 questions were answered during the fasli.

20. *Resolutions.*—Of the 73 resolutions that were discussed in the Council, five were carried, six were put to vote and lost and the rest were either accepted by the Government or withdrawn by the movers.



# ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.

## DEVASTHANAM AND CHARITY.

21. *General.*—The lands attached to the temples, chatrams and other charitable institutions in the State were taken over by the Darbar and amalgamated with the Ayan lands in 1897. Since then, allotments have been annually made for the maintenance of these institutions out of the general revenues according to the respective importance of the institutions. The general superintendence of all the institutions vests in the Darbar, the Dewan Peishkar assisted by his Personal Assistant being in charge of them.

22. *Number and class of institutions.*—These institutions are almost entirely State institutions belonging to, and managed or controlled by the State. They numbered 891 in the fasli under report. Of private institutions, i.e., institutions founded by private persons but under the management of the State, there was only one. Besides these, there are certain services instituted and conducted in certain institutions outside the State, called "*Paradeshtram kattalais*." The total number of such kattalais during the fasli under report was 32.

23. *Financial.*—The receipts, including the collection of "*rasakkattu*" arrears amounted to Rs. 14,262 against Rs. 14,940 in the preceding fasli. The expenditure on account of Religious and charitable institutions as a whole was Rs. 1,62,729 against Rs. 1,52,501 in the previous fasli and Rs. 1,67,540 in Fasli 1339. Of the amount of Rs. 1,62,729 the expenditure during the fasli on Paditharam and Establishment was Rs. [illegible]18,938, that on Patrams and Parivattams Rs. 5,017 and that on Tiruppani works Rs. 12,915.

The *rasakkattu* arrears, i.e., arrears of fines imposed for non-performance of the customary services, pending collection at the close of the fasli was Rs. 11,494 against Rs. 11,988 in the preceding fasli. Of this sum, Rs. 5,314 related to the period before Fasli 1324 and Rs. 6,180 to that after Fasli 1324, that is to say, after the introduction of the cash order system. The collection of "*rasakkattu*" during the fasli was no doubt poor but it is due to the fact that the question of the settlement of the 'Minor oolium' is still pending.

24. *Minor oolium.*—Towards the end of the fasli, a Special Tahsildar was appointed to settle the long pending question of minor *oolium*, and other matters connected with the re-organisation of the State temples.

25. *General remarks.*—The working of the department was satisfactory.

## LAND REVENUE, SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT.

26. *Revenue divisions.*—For purposes of Revenue administration, the State is divided into three Taluks, Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur, each under the control of a Tahsildar. Each taluk is divided into five divisions and a Revenue Inspector is in charge of each division. There are in all 442 villages and 1,511 hamlets in the State.

27. *Season, rainfall, crops and prices of food-grains.*—The rainfall during the fasli under report was 42·52 inches against 45·05 inches in the previous fasli. It was 8·71 inches more than the average rainfall for the preceding five faslis, viz., 33·91 inches. The rainfall was more or less evenly distributed throughout the whole State. The heaviest rainfall was in the month of December 1931, viz., 16·58 inches. This heavy rainfall in December caused considerable damage to some irrigation sources and the paucity of rain in the subsequent months resulted in crops withering in some parts. The yield was generally fair in areas where the crops under big tanks had sufficient supply of water.

The prices of staple food-grains were generally cheaper than in the previous fasli. But there was a slight increase in the price of ragi and cumbu.

28. *Condition of cattle.*—Both pasture and fodder were available almost throughout the fasli. The condition of cattle was generally fair throughout the fasli though there were occasional out-breaks of epidemics here and there. 2,46,151 acres of assessed waste lands and porambokes not included in the game preserves were available for the free-grazing of cattle.

29. *Area under cultivation.*—At the beginning of the fasli, 3,37,[illegible]64 acres were held under ryotwari patta, 69,966 acres were minor inams and 58,7[illegible]4 acres were major inams. During the fasli under report 2,4[illegible]3 acres with an assessment of Rs. 4,686 went out of patta by relinquishment, acquisition or other causes. 9[illegible] acres with an assessment of Rs. 1,[illegible]3 newly came under ryotwari patta during the fasli. Of this extent, 24[illegible] acres were waste lands assigned under the darkast rules or under special orders, the kudiswamyam price collected being Rs. 3,090. The area under occupation at the close of the fasli was 3,35,9[illegible]4 acres held under ryotwari tenure, 70,077 acres under minor inams and 57,[illegible] acres under major inams. Besides the lands held under the above three tenures, 1,59[illegible] acres of Government land were occupied without patta against 9[illegible]6 acres in the previous fasli. At the end of the fasli there was still an extent of 34,176 acres available for occupation.

30. *Demand and collection—(a) Current.*—The land revenue demand for the fasli was Rs. 9,54,52[illegible] against Rs. 8,84,363 in Fasli 1340. There was no special remission of kist in the fasli under report and this accounts for the rise in the demand. Of the demand of Rs. 9,54,527, a sum of Rs. 8,6[illegible] or 9[illegible]66 per cent was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections of previous faslis, leaving a balance of Rs. 89,151 at the close of the fasli. The percentage of collection to the total demand was higher in the fasli under report than in the previous fasli by [illegible]07 per cent.

(*b*) *Arrears.*—The arrear demand of the fasli was Rs. [illegible] against Rs. 1,91,067 in the previous fasli. Of this, a sum of Rs. 1,36,[illegible] or 73·[illegible] per cent was either collected or written off in the fasli or adjusted from the excess collections of previous faslis, leaving a net balance of Rs. [illegible]. Of this balance, a sum of Rs. 1[illegible],5[illegible]8 relates to arrears up to Fasli 1338, Rs 1[illegible]22 to Fasli 1339 and Rs 20,[illegible]43 to Fasli 1340.

The land revenue charges amounted to Rs. [illegible] against Rs. 1,92,5[illegible]1 in Fasli 1340, the increase being due mainly to the payment to the village establishment of claims relating to previous faslis.

31. *Darkast applications.*—506 applications were pending disposal at the commencement of the fasli and 810 applications were received during the fasli making a total of 1,316 applications against 1,172 in the previous fasli. 8[illegible] applications were disposed of leaving 453 pending at the close of the fasli. Of these, Assignment was sanctioned in 165 cases and it was refused in the remaining cases. Of the applications disposed of, 124 took over six months and under one year, and 133 over one year for disposal, the remaining applications having been disposed of within six months. Of those pending at the close of the fasli, 77 were pending for over six months and under one year, and 90 for over one year, the rest having been pending under six months.

32. *Village officers.*—The annual village officers' Special Test Examinations were as usual held in December 1931. 17 candidates appeared for the Karnam's test and 23 for the Moniyam's test. All the candidates who appeared for the Karnam's test failed while five out of the 23 passed the Moniyam's test.

The system of awarding prizes and certificates for good work turned out by the Karnams and Moniyams continued in force in the fasli under report. Some important modifications in the rules relating to the selection of winners of prizes and certificates were introduced in the fasli under report with a view to give equal opportunities for officers working in all parts of a taluk. The Revenue Inspector's firka was taken as the unit and the best Karnam and the best Moniyam in the Revenue Inspector's division were each given a money prize of Rs. 9. The next best Moniyam or Karnam in the same division was awarded a certificate of merit.



33. *Inspection.*—The Dewan Peishkar was on tour for 202 days during the fasli against 199 days in the previous fasli. He has inspected all the Taluk offices. The Tahsildars of Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur were on tour for 272, 240 and 253 days respectively.

34. *Disposal of papers.*—The total number of papers pending in the Revenue branch of the Dewan Peishkar's office at the beginning of the fasli was 3,923. 16,721 papers were received during the fasli. The number of papers available for disposal was thus 20,644, of which 18,392 were disposed of leaving a balance of 2,252 papers at the close of the fasli. Of these, the number pending for over one year was 830 against 1,306 in Fasli 1340.

In the Taluk offices, 6,912 papers excluding those brought to special registers were pending at the beginning of the fasli and 19,234 were received in the fasli, making a total of 26,146. Of these, 20,944 were disposed of leaving 5,202 in arrears at the close of the fasli.

35. *Maintenance of Land Records.*—The new sub-divisions made in the fasli were incorporated by the Revenue Inspectors in the copies of the Field measurement books with the village officers and by the Land Records Draftsman in the copies maintained in the Taluk offices.

Stone maintenance was not taken up. The village maps of 33 villages were renewed in the fasli under report.

The Land Records Deputy Surveyor attended to the re-survey of about 800 acres in Pudunilai Pathaikkadu besides the survey of the road from Varpet to Pirammalai, to a length of about four miles.

The work in the Photo-litho section of the Land Records office consisted mainly of the preparation of ferro-copies of plans. The Photographer was sent for training in the Central Survey office, Madras, for a period of three months and he has returned at the close of the fasli after learning Van Dyke printing, Line Block making, and Zincography.

36. *Nathams settlement.*—The two Natham Inspectors appointed for the purpose of proper maintenance of Natham survey records continued to work throughout the fasli. Owing to the economic depression which continued throughout the fasli no new nathams were taken up for settlement. A sum of Rs. 40,595 was realised by the sale of house-sites and the levy of condonation price as against Rs. 32,152 in the previous fasli.

37. *Settlement of inams.*—Two cases of major inams and 15 cases of minor inams were enfranchised in the fasli under report and the increase of assessment on that account was Rs. 20. 96 cases of transfer of lavanam were disposed of in the fasli against 75 in Fasli 1340.

The number of patta transfer applications relating to major inams pending disposal at the commencement of the fasli was 943. Including 279 applications received during the fasli there were 1,222 applications available for disposal. Of these, 194 applications were disposed of leaving a balance of 1,028. The heavy pendency of patta transfer applications is said to be due to the want of a consolidated villagewar major inam adangal; and with a view to facilitate the disposal of the applications, the preparation of a separate major inam adangal in respect of one or two villages has been sanctioned as an experimental measure. The question of preparing similar adangals for other villages will be taken up later.

38. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. R. Krishnamachariar Avl., B.A., continued to be the Dewan Peishkar during the whole of the fasli except for the period from September 20, 1931 to November 17, 1931, when he was appointed as Councillor. During his absence, M. R. Ry. P. S. Vaidyanatha Aiyar Avl., B.A., B.L., Superintendent of Schools, acted as Dewan Peishkar. The department has generally shown better results than in the previous year.

## SALT AND EXCISE.

### SALT.

39. *General*.—In pursuance of the convention entered into in 1887 between the Government of Madras and the State, the manufacture of earth-salt in the State is prohibited in return for an annual contribution of Rs. 38,000 paid to the State by the British Government. The salt required for consumption in the State is imported from the British factories on the east coast through private dealers.

40. *Price and consumption of salt*.—The price of salt ranged from 11·52 to 1[illegible] seers per rupee as in the preceding fasli. Statistics of salt imported into the State for consumption are not available.

41. *Number and disposal of offences*.—There was no case of a salt offence during the fasli.

### ABKARI, OPIUM AND GANJA.

42. *Country liquor*.—The arrack required for consumption in the State was, as usual, manufactured in the State distillery by a contractor. During the fasli under report the contractor supplied the Government with 8,550 gallons of liquor of 38 U. P. Including the quantity remaining unsold at the beginning of the fasli, the quantity available for sale to the public in the fasli under report was 8,867 gallons. The still head duty on liquor continued to be Rs. 5—8—0 and its issue price Rs. 1—11—0 a gallon as in the previous fasli. The total quantity sold to the retail shopkeepers during the fasli was 8,540 gallons as against 10,404 gallons in the previous fasli. The number of shops leased out in the fasli was 40 against 38 in the previous fasli and 45 in Fasli 1339. Each shop served on an average about 11 villages.

The gross rental from liquor shops was Rs. 47,934 against Rs. 43,740 in the previous fasli.

43. *Toddy*.—The toddy year in the State runs from October to September. The number of cocoanut trees tapped in the first and the second halves of the toddy year was 6,632 and 6,393 against 6,379 and 6,111 respectively in the previous year. No date trees were tapped. The number of Palmyrah trees tapped was 352 against 293 in the preceding fasli. Besides these, 1,133 cocoanut trees and 15 palmyrah trees were tapped in the adjoining British limits for the supply of toddy required for consumption in the State. 979 cocoanut trees were tapped in the State for shops in the British Districts outside the State. For drawing sweet toddy for private consumption and for manufacture of jaggery, 70 palmyrah trees were allowed to be tapped free of tax as against 201 in the previous fasli. The tree tax continued to be the same as in the previous year, viz., Rs. 5—10—0 for a half year for a cocoanut tree and Rs. [illegible]—12—0 per year for a date or palmyrah tree. The number of toddy shops sold during the toddy year was 105 against 102 in the year preceding, and the demand under shop rentals was Rs. 1,00,281, against Rs. 1,09,635 in the previous year.

44. *Foreign liquor*.—The Town foreign liquor shop continued to be the only shop that was licensed for the fasli and it fetched a rental of Rs. 2,052. The Town country beer shop which was temporarily kept closed in the previous fasli for want of bidders was sold during the fasli for a rental of Rs. [illegible].

45. *Intoxicating drugs*.—The practice of leasing out the retail vend of opium and ganja [illegible], continued during the fasli. One [illegible] and one ganja shop [illegible] the Pudukkottai Town and in Tirumayam [illegible] and they fetched a total rental of Rs. 7,608 against Rs. [illegible] in the previous fasli. The increase in revenue is due to the sale of the [illegible] to be kept closed in the last fasli for want of bidders. [illegible] of opium and 128 seers of ganja were issued for sale to the public against 7[illegible] of opium and 69 seers of ganja in the fasli preceding.



46. *Offences*.—The number of cases dealt with during the fasli under the Abkari Regulation was 42 concerning 46 persons against 45 involving 48 persons in the previous fasli. Of the 42 cases, 37 cases concerning 39 persons were disposed of departmentally. Two cases against three persons were reported to the Magistrates and proceedings were dropped in two cases against three persons and one case against one person was left pending at the close of the fasli. Of the cases committed for trial before the Magistrates one ended in conviction and the other remained undisposed of. The fines collected departmentally amounted to Rs. 581 against Rs. 662 in the previous fasli and the fine imposed and realised by the Magistrates was Rs. 50 against Rs. 427 in the last fasli.

47. *Financial*.—The aggregate demand for the fasli including arrears was Rs. 3,18,985 against Rs. 3,26,549 in the previous fasli. A sum of Rs. 3,26,477 including excess collection was either collected during the fasli or adjusted from the excess collection of the previous fasli, leaving a balance of Rs. 1,966 at the end of the fasli. The total cost of the department including that of the Salt Preventive Force was Rs. 29,487.

48. *General remarks*.—The department worked satisfactorily. The report of the Abkari Committee was considered with a Committee of the Legislative Council members during the year and final orders on the subject will issue shortly. The State Abkari Regulation was amended and consolidated during the fasli on the lines of the corresponding Madras Act.

## FORESTS AND PLANTATIONS.

49. *General*.—The forests in the State consist mainly of scrub jungle with no timber trees of any value but they yield fairly large quantities of firewood, green leaves for manure and certain other minor produce and also afford pasture. They are classified under two heads, "Game preserves" and "Reserved forests," the densely wooded inner belts of such of the forests as have been maintained for shooting game being styled as "Game preserves" and the rest including the outer belt surrounding the "Game preserves" being called "Reserve forests." The area of the "Game preserves" is 32 square miles, while that of the "Reserved forests" is about 68 square miles. There are, in addition, six square miles of fruit topes and fuel plantations, under the control of the department.

The demarcation and survey of the Town Kasba east and west forests was completed during the year and both the forests mapped with all their important topographical details. Working plans for them are under preparation. Their total extent as surveyed is 6,920 acres.

50. *Forest operations*.—As usual, firewood was cut from the forests and the plantations, and sold to the several departments of the State and to the public. 951 tons of casuarina fuel and 3[illegible] tons of jungle fuel were supplied during the fasli against 1,054 tons of both in the previous fasli. Certain forest areas containing over-mature and stunted trees were marked out into coupes and sold in auction during the fasli. The number of coupes sold was six and the amount realised Rs. 3,250. No casuarina plantation was sold during the fasli.

The casuarina plantations were extended during the year by 40 acres, 20 acres at Perungalur and 20 acres at Vellar. The new areas planted have fared satisfactorily.

New graft mango seedlings were planted in all the fruit topes, and palm nuts sown in Perungalur and Kokkumari.

51. [illegible].—A sum of Rs. 200 was realised by the sale of wild bulls and cows noosed in the forests against Rs. [illegible] in the previous fasli.

52. *[illegible]*.—Including the [illegible] cases pending at the beginning of the fasli, there were in the fasli under report 3,708 cases involving 4,579 persons as against 3,863 concerning 5,570 persons in the previous fasli. Of these, the number of cases taken to the courts for prosecution was 2,718 involving 3,518 persons, of

which 1,311 affecting 1,560 ended in conviction and 1,149 against 1,430 either ended in acquittal or were withdrawn, while the remaining 258 cases against 328 persons were pending disposal with the several Magistrates at the end of the fasli. Of the rest, the number of cases actually compounded by the department was 721 concerning 934 and that in which proceedings were dropped by the department was six against six in the previous fasli, thus leaving a balance of 263 cases against 321 persons under departmental proceedings when the fasli terminated. The percentage of cases referred to the Magistrates for prosecution was 73·3 of which 35·4 ended in conviction and 31·0 in acquittal or withdrawal.

53. *Forest Panchayat.*—The 'Pannikuli Forest Panchayat' was the only Panchayat that worked during the fasli and no new Panchayat was formed.

54. *Financial.*—The receipts of the department consisted of the sale proceeds of green leaves, firewood and other forest produce, of lease amounts of stone quarries stone-mason license fees and miscellaneous revenue in the shape of seigniorage fees, grazing fees, sale of wild animals and fees realised by the composition of forest offences. The total demand for the fasli including an arrear of Rs. 4,169 at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 66,253 against Rs. 75,422 in the previous fasli. Of the total demand, a sum of Rs. 59,729 was collected leaving at the end of the fasli a balance of Rs. 6,524. The percentage of collection was 90·16. Compared with the previous years, there is a noticeable fall in revenue which is accounted for by the fact that no plantation was sold during the fasli and that there was no demand for stones, both of which were characteristic features of the previous years. The cost of the department was Rs. 34,257 against Rs. 28,768 in the previous fasli. The increase was partly due to the appointment of a Ranger in the latter half of Fasli 1340, and partly to the rearing of new plantations.

55. *General remarks.*—The department continued under the charge of M. R. Ry. V. Subramania Aiyar Avergal, B.A., B.L., as the Superintendent of Forests and its working was satisfactory.

## REGISTRATION.

56. *Number of Registry offices.*—There were ten Sub-registry offices in the State and their number and jurisdiction remained unchanged. On an average, one Sub-registry office serves 79 square miles of cultivable area and a population of 10,069.

57. *Number and value of registrations.*—The number of documents registered slightly increased from 10,510 in Fasli 1340 to 10,806 in the fasli under report. Of the documents registered, 10,267 related to immoveable property, 493 to moveable property and the remaining 16 were wills. There was, however, a perceptible fall in the aggregate value of the documents from Rs. 65,30,891 in Fasli 1340 to Rs. 56,73,294 in the fasli under report. The average value of a registered document consequently fell from Rs. 621 in Fasli 1340 to Rs. 525 in the fasli under report. The average registration fee of a document for the fasli was Rs. 2-2-6 against Rs. 2-4-1 in the previous fasli. The highest value of a registered document was Rs. 55,000 against Rs. 1,50,000 in the previous fasli.

58. *Time taken to register.*—All the documents registered except one were transcribed either on the day of acceptance or on the following day. The one document referred to which was registered in the Sub-registry office at Kolattur was transcribed on the third day as the document was lengthy covering over 46 pages in the Registration volume.

59. *Appeals and applications.*—Two applications filed under section 61 of the Registration Regulation were pending at the commencement of the fasli. Eight more applications and three appeals under section 60 of the Regulation were filed during the fasli. Of these, nine were disposed of during the fasli, registration being ordered in seven cases and refused in the other two. One appeal and three applications were left pending at the close of the fasli.

60. *Inspection.*—All the mofussil Sub-registry offices were inspected by the District Registrar during the fasli.



61. *Financial.*—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 34,236 against Rs. 34,621 in Fasli 1340. The expenditure of the fasli excluding the proportion—¼ of the total expenditure—debitable to Law and Justice on account of the Sub-Registrars exercising small cause and criminal jurisdiction was Rs. 26,563 against Rs. 26,829 in the previous fasli. Thus the net receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 7,673 against Rs. 7,792 in the previous fasli.

The documents registered and the searches made on behalf of Co-operative societies numbered 164 and 266 respectively against 146 and 203 respectively in the previous fasli and the fees leviable but foregone were Rs. 2,330 against Rs. 1,795 in the previous fasli.

62. *General remarks.*—Except for short periods, the department was in charge of M.R.Ry. K. Thangaswami Pillai Avl., B.A., B.L., Development officer, who was also District Registrar. Towards the close of the fasli the control was transferred to the Additional Chief Magistrate, the post of Development officer having been abolished as a measure of retrenchment.

## STAMPS.

63. *Manufacture.*—4,54,720 stamps of the aggregate value of Rs. 2,83,376-8-0 were manufactured in the fasli and 4,89,445 stamps valued at Rs. 3,92,150-5-0 were issued from the Central Depot to the Treasury.

64. *Financial.*—Receipts from the sale of non-judicial stamps fell from Rs. 73,129 in Fasli 1340 to Rs. 68,139 in the fasli under report and those from the sale of judicial stamps also fell from Rs. 2,34,242 in Fasli 1340 to Rs. 2,21,477 in the fasli under report. But the income realised by the sale of copy-stamps slightly rose from Rs. 20,671 in Fasli 1340 to Rs. 21,066 in Fasli 1341. The total income realised by the sale of stamps in the fasli was Rs. 3,10,862 against Rs. 3,28,132 in the previous fasli, showing a decrease of Rs. 17,270 or 5·55 per cent.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 8,692 as against Rs. 10,642 in the previous fasli. The net receipts of the department was Rs. 2,94,804 against Rs. 3,09,127 in Fasli 1340.

65. *Prosecutions.*—Only two prosecutions were launched in the fasli for infringement of Stamp Laws and two prosecutions were pending at the commencement of the fasli. Of these, two cases were withdrawn and one case was transferred to the list of long-pending cases owing to the non-apprehension of the accused. The remaining one case ended in conviction.

66. *General remarks.*—As in the previous fasli, the department continued to be in charge of the Superintendent of Stationery and Printing who was also the Superintendent of Stamps.

## LAW AND JUSTICE.

67. *General.*—The administration of civil and criminal justice and the constitution of the various Courts in the State are on the British Indian model. The Chief Court exercises the powers of a High Court both in criminal and civil jurisdiction, except that in civil cases a second appeal on points of law lies to a Special Court of Second Appeal, consisting of two Judges appointed from time to time. These Second Appeal Judges have also been empowered to interfere on questions of fact under certain circumstances.

The original civil jurisdiction of the Chief Court extends over regular suits of all values and its Small Cause jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 200 in value. The Registrar of the Chief Court has been empowered to try small cause suits exceeding Rs. 50 but not exceeding Rs. 100 in value arising throughout the State, besides small cause suits not exceeding Rs. 50 in value arising in those places over which none of the rural Small Cause Courts has jurisdiction. The rural Sub-Registrars of the State are ex-officio Small Cause Judges exercising jurisdiction in suits not exceeding Rs. 50 in value arising within their respective registration sub-districts. The Chief Court is the only Court in the State having jurisdiction to try civil original suits and appeals. The Chief Judge attends exclusively to appeal work, all work on the original side being disposed of by the Puisne Judges, each of whom also sits by turns along with the Chief Judge for the disposal of appeals. There are nine rural Small Cause Courts in the State.

Besides these, there are six Village Panchayat Courts at Pudukkottai, Tirumayam, Kiranur, Alangudi, Ponnamaravathy and Karambakkudi. These village courts can try money suits of a value not exceeding Rs. 50 or, where both parties agree, not exceeding Rs. 100.

---

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

### General.

68. *Courts.*—There were 23 Magisterial Courts in the fasli against 21 in the previous fasli, the increase being due to the creation of two special Courts one of the first and one of the second class, the former having been constituted to hold the preliminary enquiry into the Town Rioting case and the latter into the Kannangudi and the Andakkulam dacoity cases. Six of them were of the first class, and nine of the second class. Of the third class Magistrates' Courts, two were the Bench Courts at Pudukkottai and Tirumayyam. Of the second class Magistrates, three were the Taluk Magistrates (Tahsildars) who had no occasion to exercise magisterial powers during the fasli. Of the remaining six second class Courts, four were those of the Stationary Sub-Magistrates at Pudukkottai Town and the three Taluk centres, and one that of the special second class Magistrate in the Town for enquiring into the Kannangudi and the Andakkulam dacoity cases. The other was that of the special second class Magistrate in the Town who was also the Superintendent, Salt, Abkari and Forests, but this Magistrate had no occasion to exercise magisterial powers in the fasli. Of the six first class Magistrates, the Chief Magistrate, the special first class Magistrate cum Development Officer, and the deputy first class Magistrate had no occasion to exercise magisterial powers during the fasli. The Additional Chief Magistrate disposed of all criminal revisions and appeals and all the first class cases, except nine which were disposed of by the Assistant first class Magistrate.

69. *Cases.*—The number of original cases instituted during the fasli was 7,554 as against 8,152 last fasli. Including 693 cases pending at the beginning of the fasli, the number of cases for disposal before the several Courts was 8,347. Of these, 7,859 cases were disposed of leaving 388 cases pending at the close of the fasli. Of the 7,554 cases instituted in the fasli under report, 1,533 related to offences under the Indian Penal Code, 6,009 to offences under the special and local laws while the remaining 12 were brought under the security sections of the Code of Criminal Procedure. The corresponding figures for the previous fasli were 1,467, 6,665 and 20 respectively. There has been an increase in the number of offences under the Indian Penal Code especially hurt, criminal force or assault, theft and criminal breach of trust, etc., while there has been a slight decrease under robbery, dacoity, receiving stolen property, etc.

The number of appeals preferred during the fasli was 148 against 170 in the previous fasli, the decrease being mainly under appeals against the judgment of the second and third class Magistrates.

### Original Cases.

70. *Court of Session.*—The number of cases committed to the Sessions during the fasli was 20 involving 297 persons against ten involving 27 persons in Fasli 1349. The very marked increase in the number of persons concerned was chiefly due to the large number of accused in the Town Rioting case and the Kannangudi and Andakkulam dacoity cases. Four cases against ten persons were pending at the commencement of the fasli. In all, there were 24 cases concerning 307 persons for disposal in the fasli and out of them 17 affecting 74 persons were disposed of and four accused were taken as approvers, leaving seven cases relating to 229 persons pending at the close of the fasli. Of the seven cases pending, one is the Town



Rioting case and the other the Andakkulam dacoity case both together concerning 213 persons. Of the 74 persons tried, nine persons were convicted and the remaining 65 persons were acquitted. Of these, 48 were accused in the Kannangudi case against whose acquittal Government have since filed an appeal. The average time taken for the disposal of a case was 55·94 days against 63·42 days in the previous fasli.

71. *First class Magistrates' Courts.*—The number of cases instituted during the fasli before the First class Magistrates was 92 against 123 in the previous fasli. The number of cases pending at the beginning of the fasli was 15. Of these 107 cases, 98 cases were disposed of, leaving nine cases pending at the close of the fasli. The average duration of a case in the court of the Additional Chief Magistrate was 24·80 days against 22·08 days in the previous fasli and that in the Court of the Assistant First class Magistrate 24·50 days.

72. *Second class Magistrates' Courts.*—The number of cases filed during the fasli before the several 2nd class Masgistrates was 5,301 as against 5,104 in the previous fasli. The number of cases pending at the beginning of the fasli was 625. Of these, 5,926 cases, 5,598 cases were disposed of, leaving 328 cases pending at the close of the fasli. The average duration of the cases disposed of was 7·5 days in the Court of the Town 2nd class Magistrate, 6·6 days in the Court of the Stationary Magistrate, Alangudi, 9·4 days in the Court of the Stationary Magistrate, Tirumayyam and 7·48 days in the Court of the Stationary Magistrate, Kolattur.

73. *Third class Magistrates' Courts.*—The number of cases that were filed during the fasli before the several 3rd classs Magistrates other than the Bench Courts was 980 against 904 in the previous fasli. Including the 22 cases pending at the commencement of the fasli there were 1,002 cases for disposal in the fasli, of which 981 cases were disposed of, leaving 21 cases pending at the close of the fasli. The average time taken for the disposal of a case varied from one day in the Court of the 3rd class Magistrate, Perungalur, to 29·9 days in the Court of the 3rd class Magistrate, Ponnamaravathi.

74. *Bench Courts.*—The number of cases filed before the Bench Courts was 1,179 against 2,021 in the previous fasli. The decrease in the number of cases was due to the fall in the number of offences under the Police Regulation, which in turn is due to the effective Police preventive work. Including 31 cases pending at the commencement of the fasli there were in all 1,210 cases for disposal. Of these 1,210 cases, 1,180 cases were disposed of leaving 30 cases pending disposal at the close of the fasli. The average time taken for the disposal of a case was 1·5 days in the Town Bench Court and 30·2 days in the Tirumayyam Bench Court against 1·3 days and 12·4 days respectively in the previous fasli. The increase in the average duration of cases in the Tirumayyam Bench Court is due to frequent changes of the personnel on the Bench and the consequent necessity for re-commencing the trial *de novo*.

### Appeals.

75. *First class Magistrates' Courts.*—During the fasli, 118 appeals were preferred before the Additional Chief Magistrate from the orders of the Second and Third class Magistrates. One appeal was pending at the commencement of the fasli. Of the 119 appeals thus available for disposal, all the appeals involving 258 persons were disposed of in the fasli. The sentence was reversed in respect of 125 persons, reduced or modified in respect of 14 persons, and confirmed in respect of 119 persons.

The average duration of an appeal was 28·68 days against 19·77 days in the previous fasli.

76. *Sessions Court.*—22 appeals were filed during the fasli in the Sessions Court from the decisions of the First class Magistrates and two were pending at the close of the previous fasli. Of these 24 appeals, 23 were disposed of and one affecting one person was left pending at the close of the fasli. Of the 36 persons concerned in the 23 appeals that were disposed of, the sentence or order of the lower Courts was reversed in respect of 19 persons, reduced or modified in respect of five persons, and confirmed in respect of 12 persons. The average time taken for the disposal of an appeal in the Sessions Court was 56·13 days against 52·13 days in the previous fasli.

77. *Chief Court.*—One appeal by Government against acquittal relating to two persons was pending at the beginning of the fasli before the Appellate side of the Chief Court. No appeals against acquittal were filed during the fasli by the Government and eight appeals against conviction were filed by private parties. Out of nine appeals, eight were disposed of during the fasli, leaving one appeal concerning one person pending at the close of the fasli. Nine persons were concerned in the eight appeals that were disposed of. The appeal preferred by Government against the acquittal of two persons was dismissed, and the sentence of the lower Court was confirmed in respect of six persons, and reduced or modified in respect of one person. One appeal affecting one person was pending at the close of the fasli. The average time taken for the disposal of an appeal was 62·62 days against 38·57 days in the previous fasli.

### Reference and Revision.

78. *Additional Chief Magistrate's Court.*—45 revision petitions involving 133 persons were presented to the Additional Chief Magistrate during the fasli, against 50 involving 165 persons in the previous fasli. All the revision petitions were disposed of within the fasli, the order being confirmed in respect of 105 persons and further enquiry being directed in respect of 28 persons. The average time taken for the disposal of revision petitions was 27·37 days against 18·38 days in the previous fasli. Two references under section 438, Criminal Procedure Code, were made to the Chief Court during the fasli and the reference in respect of one case was accepted. One was left pending at the end of the fasli.

79. *Sessions Court.*—Five revision petitions were filed in the Sessions Court during the fasli and the five were disposed of. Two cases were taken up *suo motu* and disposed of. The averago time taken for the disposal of a petition was 105·35 days against 32·56 days in the previous fasli.

80. *Chief Court (Appellate Side).*—49 revision petitions were filed before the Chief Court during the fasli, 31 by the accused and 18 by complainants and 19 were pending at the beginning of the fasli. Of these 68 petitions, all but 25 were disposed of. The average time taken for the disposal of a revision petition was 127·02 days against 71·98 days in the previous fasli.

### Miscellaneous.

81. *Trial with the aid of assessors.*—All the 71 persons tried by the Sessions Court were tried with the aid of assessors. The Judge agreed with the opinion of the assessors in respect of 56 persons, disagreed with one or more of them in respect of 12 persons and disagreed with all of them in respect of five persons. One person died during his trial.

82. *Detention of witnesses.*—The total number of witnesses examined in all the Courts including the Sessions Court during the fasli was 3,827 of whom 281 or 7·3[illegible] per cent were detained beyond three days against [illegible] per cent in the previous fasli.

83. *Dismissal of complaints under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code, and [illegible] under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.*—Of the 1,[illegible] cases under the Indian Penal Code for disposal before [illegible] during the fasli, 132 cases or 11·7 per cent were dismissed under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code, against [illegible] per cent in the previous fasli. [illegible] Indian Penal Code was [illegible] in the previous fasli.

The number of cases [illegible] under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code, was [illegible] against 12 in the last fasli. [illegible] there is an increase in cases dealt with under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.

84. *Punishments.*—The total number of sentences passed during the fasli was 5,0[illegible] of which 111 were of rigorous imprisonment, 23 of simple imprisonment and the remaining 1,927 of fine only. The fines imposed amounted to Rs. 21,359—8—2 of which a sum of Rs. 713—11—0 was paid to the complainants by way of compensation. The fines collected amounted to Rs. 16,973—8—8 against Rs. 20,136—4—6 in the last fasli, of which a sum of Rs. 291—5—0 denotes the arrears of previous fasli realised in the fasli under report.



Eleven persons were bound over to be of good behaviour and eight of them were imprisoned for failure to furnish security. Seven persons were released on probation of good conduct and four were discharged after due admonition.

85. *Juveniles.*—Six juveniles were convicted of theft and one of receiving stolen property and all of them were released on probation of good conduct.

86. *Extradition.*—28 persons were produced before the State Courts on extradition warrants issued by the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, and 12 persons were extradited by the State for trial in the British Courts.

87. *Inspection.*—All the Magistrates' Courts were inspected by the Additional Chief Magistrate during the fasli.

88. *General remarks.*—The working of the Criminal Courts was fairly satisfactory.

The general increase in the time taken for the disposal of criminal cases was due to the exceptional conditions created by the disturbances of July 1931, to the many changes in the personnel of the Magistrates in three stations, the escape of remand prisoners during the Riots and the inability of the Prosecuting Inspector to attend to ordinary cases.

---

## CIVIL JUSTICE.

### General.

89. *Number of suits.*—The total number of suits (regular and small cause) instituted in all the civil courts in the State was 10,056 against 10,180 in Fasli 1340. The percentage of decrease in litigation is not appreciable. For the State as a whole, one suit was instituted for every 40 persons of the population against one for every 39 persons in Fasli 1340. Besides these 10,056 suits filed in the fasli, 257 suits were re-admitted or received by remand during the fasli and 1,415 suits were pending at the commencement of the fasli. Thus there were in all 11,728 suits for disposal in the fasli against 11,724 in the previous fasli.

90. *Nature of suits.*—Of the 10,313 suits instituted, re-admitted or received by remand in the fasli, the number of suits for money or movable property was 9,457 or 91·69 per cent of the total as against 9,481 or 91·16 per cent in the previous fasli. The number of mortgage suits was 520 as against 613 in Fasli 1340. The number of suits for immovable property other than mortgage suits was 140 against 129 in the previous fasli. The number of suits of other description was 196.

91. *Value of suits.*—The total value of suits instituted in all the civil courts and the Panchayat courts (including those re-admitted) was Rs 31,35,945 against Rs. 30,48,468 in the previous fasli. The increase in value works out at 2·8 per cent. The average value of each suit was Rs. 304 in the fasli under report against Rs. 367 in Fasli 1340 and Rs. 305 in Fasli 1339. Of the 10,313 suits instituted or re-admitted or received by remand during the fasli, 5,809 suits or 56·35 per cent were of the value of Rs. 50 and less, 2,674 suits or 25·92 per cent were between the values of Rs. 50 and Rs. 200, 1,082 suits or 10·49 per cent were of the value exceeding Rs. 200 but not exceeding Rs. 500, 390 suits or 3·78 per cent were of the value exceeding Rs. 500 but not exceeding Rs. 1,000, 270 suits or 2·61 per cent were of the value exceeding Rs. 1,000 but not exceeding Rs. 5,000, 53 suits or ·51 per cent were of the value exceeding Rs. 5,000 but not exceeding Rs. 10,000 and 35 suits or ·34 per cent were of the value exceeding Rs. 10,000.

92. *Percentage of successful plaintiffs.*—Of the 11,728 suits available for disposal in the fasli, 10,236 suits or 87·2 per cent were disposed of against 87·5 per cent in Fasli 1340, leaving 1,492 suits pending. Of the 10,236 suits that were disposed of, 1,566 suits were either compromised or disposed of out of court;

8,179 suits were decreed in favour of plaintiffs, of which 1,222 suits were decreed after contest; 32 suits were dismissed for default and 295 suits were disposed of in favour of defendants after contest; 45 suits were disposed of on oath; two suits by reference to arbitration; 106 suits were otherwise disposed of and 11 suits were transferred to other courts.

93. *Number of appeals.*—The total number of appeals, both first and second, preferred in the fasli was 268, or 58 less than in the previous fasli, the average for the five faslis ending with Fasli 1340 being 294.

## Courts of Original Jurisdiction.

94. *Chief court (i) Regular suits.*—In the fasli under report 2,084 regular suits were instituted in the Chief Court, and 53 were re-admitted or received by remand and 789 suits were pending at the commencement of the fasli. Thus there were 2,926 suits available for disposal in the fasli against 3,062 suits in the previous fasli. Of the 2,926 suits, 2,057 suits or 70·30 per cent were disposed of leaving 869 in arrears. The percentage of disposal in Fasli 1340 was 74·23 while that in Fasli 1339 was 72·47. Of the 2,057 suits disposed of, 700 suits or 34·03 per cent were contested against 29·34 in Fasli 1340 and 50·23 in Fasli 1339. Of the 869 suits left in arrears, 183 suits were pending under three months, 167 suits were pending over three months and under six months, 271 suits were pending above six months and under one year and 248 suits were pending for over one year. The number pending for over one year at the close of the previous fasli was 158.

Of the 2,137 regular suits instituted in the fasli inclusive of those re-admitted or received by remand, 326 suits or 15·25 per cent were instituted by Nattukkottai Chettiars and money lenders against Nattukkottai Chettiars or merchants, one suit or ·04 per cent by a Nattukkottai Chettiar against a ryot, 423 suits or 19·79 per cent by Nattukkottai Chettiars against others, 68 suits or 3·18 per cent by traders against buyers, 1,310 suits or 61·30 per cent were between other classes of people, one suit by Government and the remaining eight suits against Government. The average duration of a contested regular suit was 319·29 days in the fasli under report against 384·84 days in Fasli 1340 and 278·07 days in Fasli 1339 and the average duration of the other suits was 39·11 days against 38·51 days in Fasli 1340 and 46·35 days in Fasli 1339.

The percentage of appeals to appealable decrees passed on the original side of the Chief Court was 28·64 against 16·61 in the previous fasli. The percentage of appeals in which original decrees were confirmed was 53·60 against 72·22 in Fasli 1340.

(ii) *Small cause suits—(a) Judges' Small Causes.*—The number of small cause suits filed before the Judges of the Chief Court during the fasli was 1,118. 29 suits were re-admitted or received by transfer, and 114 suits were pending at the beginning of the fasli. Thus 1,261 small cause suits were available for disposal. Of these 1,261 suits, 1,176 suits or 93·25 per cent were disposed of leaving a balance of 85 suits. The percentage of disposal in Fasli 1340 was 91·86 and that in Fasli 1339 was 89·86. Of the 1,176 suits disposed of, 223 suits or 18·96 per cent were contested against 13·75 per cent in Fasli 1340. Of the 1,176 suits disposed of, 989 suits were disposed of within three months, 124 within six months, 60 within one year, and the remaining three after one year. Of the 85 suits that were pending at the close of the fasli, 40 were under three months, 35 were above 3 months and under six months, and the remaining ten were above six months and under one year.

The average duration of a contested small cause suit during the fasli was 141·48 days against 139·66 days in Fasli 1340 and 123·76 days in Fasli 1339 while the average duration of other suits was 30·19 days against 31·57 days in Fasli 1340 and 35·63 days in Fasli 1339.

(b) *Registrar's small causes.*—The number of suits filed before the Registrar was 1,688. 25 suits were re-filed, and 112 suits were pending at the commencement of the fasli. The total number of suits for disposal was thus 1,825 against 1,999 in Fasli 1340. Of these, ten suits were transferred to other courts, and 1,639 suits or 90·30 per cent were disposed of, leaving 176 suits pending at the close of the fasli. Of the 1,639 suits that were disposed of, 185 suits or 11·28 per cent were contested.



The average time taken for the disposal of a contested suit was 114·50 days against 107·13 days in Fasli 1340 and the average duration of an uncontested suit was 27·53 days against 28·37 days in the previous fasli. Of the 1,639 suits that were disposed of, 1,486 suits were disposed of within three months, 111 within six months, 38 within one year, and the remaining four after one year.

(c) *Rural Small Cause courts.*—The number of suits that were instituted and re-admitted or received by transfer from other Courts during the fasli in the nine Rural Small Cause Courts in the State was 2,504 and including the 169 suits pending at the commencement of the fasli, 2,673 suits were available for disposal. Of these 2,673 suits, one suit was transferred to other court, 2,517 suits or 94·20 per cent were disposed of, leaving 155 suits in arrears. Of the 2,517 suits that were disposed of, 223 suits or 8·54 per cent were contested against 7·52 per cent in Fasli 1340. The average time taken for the disposal of a contested suit was 64·26 days against 63·83 days in the previous fasli while the average duration of an uncontested suit was 23·70 days, against 24·67 days, in the previous fasli.

(d) *Village courts.*—The total number of suits instituted in the six village courts was 2,744. 68 suits were re-admitted or received by transfer and 231 suits were pending at the commencement of the fasli. There were thus 3,043 suits available for disposal, of which 2,836 suits or 93·19 per cent were disposed of leaving 207 suits pending at the close of the fasli. The percentage of disposal in Fasli 1340 was 89·57. Of the 2,836 suits that were disposed of, 233 suits or 8·21 per cent were contested, the percentage of contested suits disposed of in the previous fasli being 4·05. The average time taken for the disposal of a contested suit was 76·27 days and that of an uncontested suit was 35·42 days against 62·41 days and 35·73 days respectively in Fasli 1340.

95. *Insolvency petitions.*—Insolvency petitions are filed in the Chief Court and transferred to the Official Receiver for the administration of estates and for framing schedules. 80 insolvency petitions were filed or re-filed in the fasli and including the 47 petitions pending at the commencement of the fasli, there were 127 petitions available for disposal. Of these 127 petitions, 23 were dismissed for default, and 42 were disposed of by passing order of adjudication leaving a balance of 62, against 47 in the previous fasli. Of these 62 petitions, 42 were pending below six months, 13 for over six months and below one year and 7 for over one year. The number of petitions in which orders of adjudication were passed including 85 pending at the commencement of the fasli was 127 against 133 in the previous fasli. Of these, conditional discharge was granted in six, absolute discharge was granted in three, orders of adjudication were annulled in 14, discharge was refused in seven and scheme was approved in one, thus making a total disposal of 31 leaving 96 petitions in arrears. Of these 96 petitions, 36 were pending for less than six months, 21 for less than a year and the remaining 39 for over one year.

Appeals against the orders of the Official Receiver are heard by a single Judge of the Chief Court. Two such appeals were filed during the fasli. The order of the Official Receiver was confirmed in one and the other appeal is pending. The total amount of creditors' claims admitted and satisfied was Rs. 9,161 and Rs. 4,877 respectively against Rs 13,82[illegible] and Rs 10,160 in Fasli 1340, and the total amount of the involvents' assets realised and disbursed was Rs. 37,150 and Rs. 4,877 respectively against Rs. 23,007 and Rs. 13,265 respectively in Fasli 1340. The distribution of assets was difficult owing to the fact that accounts were destroyed by fire on July 15, 1931, during the rioting.

## Appellate Courts.

96. *Chief Court-Regular appeals.*—The number of regular appeals filed during the fasli under report was 167 against 192 in Fasli 1340. Including the 204 appeals pending at the commencement of the fasli there were 371 appeals available for disposal. Of these, 97 or 26·14 per cent were disposed of in the fasli, leaving 274 pending at the close of the fasli. The percentage of disposal was 44·26 in Fasli 1340 and 53·00 in Fasli 1339. The average duration of the regular appeals that were disposed of was 424·34 days against 354·37 days in Fasli 1340 and 244·93 days in Fasli 1339. In the 97 appeals that were disposed of, the decision of the lower court was confirmed in 52 cases, modified in 19 cases and reversed in 26 cases. Of the 274 appeals left pending, 68 were pending under 6 months, 95 were pending under one year and 111 appeals for above one year.

97. *Second Appellate Court.*—The Second Appellate court sat from May 9 to June 7, 1932, and it was presided over by M. R. Ry. P. R. Govinda Rao Avergal, B.A., B.L., and Dr. V. K. John, B.A., B.L., Bar-at-Law.

The number of second appeals filed during the fasli was 41 against 74 in the previous fasli and 20 were pending at the commencement of the fasli. Out of the total of 61 appeals, 56 were posted for hearing against 68 in Fasli 1340 and 51 of them were disposed of, leaving a balance of ten. Of the 51 appeals that were disposed of, the decision of the first appellate court was confirmed in 34, modified in six, and reversed in eight and three cases were remanded for retrial. The total value involved was Rs. 1,10,705 against Rs. 78,632 in Fasli 1340.

The total receipts of the second appellate court was Rs. 2,057 and the total expenditure on it was Rs. 3,040.

98. *Review and Revision.*—The number of revision petitions that were filed in the Chief Court during the fasli was 84 and that pending at the commencement of the fasli was 24. Of the 108 petitions thus available for disposal, 61 were disposed of, leaving a balance of 47.

Three petitions for review of appeal were filed. One petition was pending at the commencement of the fasli. All of them were disposed of during the fasli.

99. *Full Bench References.*—During the fasli under report, three references were filed and all the three are pending disposal.

MISCELLANEOUS.

100. *Execution.*—The total number of applications for execution of decrees which came up for disposal before all the courts, except the village courts, during the fasli under report was 10,115 including 1,565 pending at the commencement of the fasli against 10,990 in Fasli 1340 and 11,196 in Fasli 1339. Of these, 8,489 applications or 83·92 per cent were disposed of, leaving 1,626 pending disposal at the close of the fasli. The percentage of disposal in Fasli 1340 was 82·[illegible] and that in Fasli 1339 was 84·89. Satisfaction was obtained in full in 1,204 applications or 14·18 per cent and in part in 767 applications or 9·03 per cent. The number of wholly infructuous applications was 6,419 or 75·61 per cent. The corresponding figures in Fasli 1340 was 10·74 per cent, 8·07 per cent and 81·20 per cent respectively. The total value of claims covered by the execution petitions disposed of was Rs. 29,04,814 of which a sum of Rs. 5,53,791 or 19·06 per cent was realised. The number of judgment-debtors imprisoned in execution of decrees was 218 against 201 in Fasli 1340, and 198 in Fasli 1339.

101. *Legal Practitioners.*—97 Chief Court vakils enrolled for life, 28 first grade pleaders and one second grade pleader and 41 muktyars practised in one or other of the courts in the State during the fasli.

102. *Processes.*—37,430 processes were executed in the Chief Court of which 5,742 were executed by amins and the remainder by peons giving an average of [illegible] for each amin and 422·51 for each peon against 369 and 387·79 respectively in Fasli 1340. The receipts from the execution of processes were Rs. 29,818 and the charges were Rs. 13,672.

103. *Law Reporting.*—Volume XVI of the Law Reports comprising the judgments of the year 1928 was published soon after the close of the fasli. The judgments of the years 1929 and 1930 are expected to be published in the course of the current fasli.

104. *Inspection.*—During the fasli all the nine rural small cause courts were inspected, three by the Chief Judge and two by each of the Puisne Judges. The six panchayat courts were inspected by the Registrar, Chief Court.

105. *Finance.*—The total receipts of the civil judicial department excluding those of the Panchayat courts was Rs. 2,29,064 against Rs. 2,45,116 in Fasli 1340; the charges on account of civil justice alone amounted to Rs. 87,951 against Rs. 87,059 in Fasli 1340.



106. *General remarks.*—During the fasli under report the normal working of the courts was dislocated by the riot that occurred in the capital. The case bundles and records of the Second Trial court and the Official Receiver's office were destroyed by the rioters and the lost records of the courts were with some difficulty and delay re-constructed with the co-operation of the Vakils and parties. One of the Puisne Judges of the Chief Court was deputed to preside over the Police Enquiry Committee and the same Judge was occupied for nearly three months in the trial of the Kannangadi dacoity case. These added to the dislocation. For the trial of the Town rioting case M. R. Ry. C. Govindan Nair Avergal, B.A., B.L., Bar-at-Law of the Madras Judicial Service, was appointed as an additional Sessions Judge of the Chief Court and he assumed charge of his office on April 15, 1932.

PRISONS.

107. *Number of prisons.*—The number of prisons in the State was ten in the fasli under report against nine in the previous fasli. Of these, one is the Central Jail located at the capital town and eight are Sub-Jails in mofussil stations. The addition of one jail in the fasli is due to the creation of a Supplemental Jail attached to the Central Jail, which was intended to accommodate the large number of undertrials in the Town rioting and in the Andakkulam and Kannangadi dacoity cases.

CENTRAL JAIL.

108. *Buildings and accommodation.*—On account of the large number of prisoners admitted into the Jail, the accommodation was found inadequate and a Supplemental Jail was opened in September 1931 as stated above. Alterations and improvements were also effected in the existing cells and rooms in the Central Jail to afford more accommodation. Female prisoners were as usual confined in a separate enclosure in the Central Jail.

109. *Population.*—At the beginning of the fasli there were 66 convicts in the Central Jail, of whom 65 were males and one was female. 131 male convicts, including four lunatics, and 37 female convicts were admitted during the fasli. 143 male convicts including four lunatics and 32 female convicts were discharged and the number that remained at the close of the fasli was 53 males including one lunatic and six female convicts. 402 undertrial prisoners including one female were admitted into the Central Jail and the Supplementary Jail. The number of civil prisoners admitted in the fasli was 193 all of whom were males. Six under-trial prisoners and six civil prisoners all of whom were males were in the Central Jail at the commencement of the fasli. Of the 408 under-trial prisoners and the 199 civil prisoners that were in the Central Jail 194 undertrials including one female and 178 civil prisoners were discharged during the fasli, leaving 214 male undertrials and 21 male civil prisoners at the close of the Fasli 1341.

Of the 229 convicts lodged in the Central Jail in the course of the Fasli 1341, 225 were Hindus, two were Christians and the remaining two were Mohammedans. Of the 225 Hindus, 38 were females. Classified according to age six convicts (of whom four were females) were under 16 years of age, 170 (of whom 24 were females) were between the ages of 16 and 40, 50 (of whom nine were females) were between the ages of 40 and 60, and three (of whom one was a female) were above 60 years of age. 93 of the convicts were agriculturists, 40 were traders, mechanics or artisans, five were employed under Government or under Municipal or other local bodies and the rest followed other callings. Of the convicts, 33 males were able to read and write and the rest were illiterate.

Of the 229 convicts, 28 males and 31 females were sentenced to simple imprisonment. 163 males and seven females were sentenced to rigorous imprisonment. 167 convicts including 38 females were short term prisoners undergoing sentences not exceeding one year, 33 males were sentenced to a period not exceeding two years, 15 to a term not exceeding five years, six to a term not exceeding ten years, one was

F

sentenced to a term exceeding ten years and the remaining four for life. At the commencement of the fasli there was one male juvenile in the Central Jail. Three male juveniles and four female juveniles were admitted during the fasli. All of them were discharged during the fasli. There were 44 male habituals and one female habitual at the beginning of the fasli. 46 male habituals and seven female habituals were admitted during the fasli. Of these, 51 male habituals and four female habituals were discharged during the fasli leaving 39 male habituals and four female habituals in the Jail at the close of the fasli. The average daily population of the Central Jail was 292.

110. *Life convicts.*—There were four life convicts of whom one was released during the fasli after undergoing about 20 years of imprisonment.

111. *Health of prisoners.*—The health of the Jail population was generally good. Consequent on the large number of prisoners in the Central Jail and the Supplementary Jail a full timed Sub-Assistant Surgeon was placed in charge of the Jail hospital and he worked under the direct supervision of the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer who continued to be the Jail medical officer. During the fasli under report 93 cases were admitted in the Jail hospital with a daily average of 1·3. There were no epidemics during the fasli. There were two stray cases of small-pox and all the inmates including the staff were re-vaccinated. No death occurred in the Jail during the fasli.

112. *Jail offences.*—12 prisoners were punished for possessing contraband articles and for disregarding the Jail rules.

113. *Jail industries.*—The principal industries carried on in the Jail were, as usual, weaving, oil-pressing and gardening. Rattan work and basket-making were also done to a small extent.

114. *Finance.*—The receipts of the Central Jail amounted to Rs. 6,429 in the fasli under report while the expenditure was Rs. 29,635. The large expenditure this fasli is due to the entertainment of temporary warders for the Supplementary Jail, to the feeding of a large number of undertrials and to the charges incurred in the replacement of the articles that were damaged in the rioting.

The average dieting charge *per diem* of a prisoner was Re. 0 2 1 in the fasli under report.

115. *General remarks.*—In the riot that broke out in the capital on July 15, 1931, the Central Jail was broken open by the mob and the prisoners set at liberty. Shortly after order was restored, most of the prisoners either surrendered or were arrested and restored to custody. The convicts who surrendered voluntarily within one month and five days from the date of the rioting were awarded special remissions, the maximum awarded amounting to about a third of the term of the sentences. The honorary visitors visited the Jail frequently and their suggestions for improvement were adopted by the Government as far as practicable.

## SUB-JAILS.

116. The Sub-Jails continued to be under the control of the Additional Chief Magistrate. There were 12 prisoners in confinement at the commencement of the fasli and 357 prisoners were admitted during the fasli as against 320 in the previous fasli. Of the total of 369 prisoners, 352 were either discharged or convicted and transferred to the Central Jail during the fasli, leaving 17 in prison at the close of the fasli.

The total cost of maintaining the Sub-Jails was Rs. 2,682 against Rs. 1,620 in the previous fasli. The health of the prisoners was good and all the Sub-Jails were inspected by the Additional Chief Magistrate during the fasli.

## POLICE.

117. *Constitution.*—The sanctioned strength of the Police force at the commencement of the fasli was 240 constables, 33 head constables, one *Jemadar* 12 Sub-Inspectors, 4 Inspectors and one Commissioner. The force however was not recruited up to the sanctioned strength there being as many as 66 vacancies.



In consequence of the failure of the Police to cope with the riots in the capital on July 15 the services of an officer of the Madras Police were obtained ~~for~~ the purpose of re-organising the State Police forces. As a result of the re-organisation the strength of the Armed Reserve was increased by one Sergeant-Major, one head constable and ten constables so as to provide for the maintenance of an adequate striking force over and above the average number of men generally required for the performance of routine duties. These latter were also reduced to the lowest limit and the Armed Reserve as far as possible relieved of all duties that would interfere with their training and ready mobilisation. Intensive drill and exercises were carried out to improve the morale of the force and unfit men were weeded out and replaced by men of better physique. The old 476 muskets having been for the most part destroyed or lost during the riots the Reserve was re-armed with 410 muskets. There were some re-distribution of the Taluk and Town Police in accordance with actual requirements and the net result of the scheme of reorganisation was a Police force consisting of one Commissioner of Police, one Sergeant-Major, four Inspectors, 12 Sub-Inspectors, one *Jemadar*, 36 head constables and 249 Police constables representing an increase of nine constables, three head constables and one Sergeant-Major over the sanctioned strength at the beginning of the fasli. With the exception of one vacancy of head constable, the force was up to its sanctioned strength at the end of the year under report.

118. *Crimes.*—The number of cases reported during the fasli, excluding those referred as false or in which investigation was refused, fell from 2,740, (the figure of the previous fasli) to 1,817. The decrease was mainly under nuisance cases of which the number for this fasli was 950 against 2,054 of the previous fasli. There was also an appreciable decrease in the number of offences reported in the fasli under the Indian Penal Code, the figures being 277 against 301 last year, while there was an increase in the number of offences under special laws and regulations (590 to 591) which was chiefly due to a more stringent control of traffic and enforcement of the rules under the Motor Vehicles Regulation.

119. *Grave crimes.*—The number of grave crimes reported in the fasli including those pending at the close of the previous fasli, but excluding cattle thefts, was 137 as against 164 in the previous fasli. Of these, one was of murder, three of dacoity, six of robbery, 53 of house-breaking with theft and the remaining 74 of theft of property above one rupee in value. Besides these, there were 35 cases of cattle theft against 41 in the previous fasli. The one case of murder was committed by the servant of a chettiar on a child under ten years of age with a view to theft. The case ended in conviction and the accused was sentenced to rigorous imprisonment for life. Of the three cases of dacoity, one has since ended in conviction, the other (the Kannangudi dacoity case) in acquittal and the third (the Andakkulam dacoity case) is still under trial in the Sessions court. An appeal against the acquittal in the Kannangudi case has been preferred and it is pending disposal. Of the six cases of robbery, four ended in conviction and the remaining two were reported as undetectable. Of the 53 cases of house-breaking with theft, 18 cases ended in conviction, seven cases were pending trial in the courts, six cases were under investigation and the remaining 22 cases were reported as undetectable. Of the 74 cases of theft of property exceeding one rupee in value other than cattle, 43 ended in conviction, eight were under trial, 17 were reported as undetectable and the remaining six were under investigation. Of the 35 cases of cattle theft, 11 ended in conviction three were under trial, 17 were reported as undetectable and the remaining four were under investigation. The value of property lost amounted to Rs. 1,30,482 against Rs. 9,567 in the previous fasli and property worth Rs. 8,641 or 7 per cent was recovered during the fasli. The percentage of recovery in the previous fasli was 43·6. The marked increase in the value of stolen properties and the low percentage in the value of property recovered in the fasli under report was due to the exceptional circumstances and the heavy losses connected with the riots in the capital and the dacoities in Andakkulam and Kannangudi.

120. *Detection.*—The percentage of all cases under the Indian Penal Code detected to those investigated in the fasli was 62·5 as against 59·1 in the last fasli. The percentage of persons convicted to those arrested was 93 during the fasli as against 87·5 last fasli. Similarly, the figures under grave crimes also show improved results in detection. The ratio of grave crimes under the Indian Penal Code

convicted to those disposed of during the fasli was 57·03 per cent, as against 51·6 per cent in the last fasli. A comparison of the statistics of detection of grave crimes for faslis from 1336 and after shows that the figures for Fasli 1341 are record figures for the State.

121. *Preventive measures.*—Proceedings under the security sections of the Criminal Procedure Code were instituted against 21 persons of whom ten were bound over. The number of persons bound over in Faslis 1340 and 1339 were 39 and 17 respectively.

122. *Criminal Tribes.*—There were at the commencement of the fasli 151 Koravars of whom 63 were women, 93 Kaladies and 173 Valayars, registered under the Criminal Tribes Regulation. One Valayar only was newly registered during the fasli and three Koravars and four Kaladies were removed from the register on account of their good conduct. Five Koravars and two Valayars died during the fasli and were consequently struck off the register. The number in the register at the close of the fasli was 143 Koravars including 60 women, 89 Kaladies and 172 Valayars. Ten Koravars, five Kaladies and five Valayars were exempted from the operation of section 10 (i) of the Regulation on account of their good conduct.

123. *Rewards.*—A sum of Rs. 664 was spent under Rewards during the fasli as against Rs. 830 in the previous fasli. Of the rewards, Rs. 467 were earned by Police officers and the remaining Rs. 197 by private individuals. Parchment certificates were also granted to two private persons for having helped the Police.

124. *Conduct of the force.*—One head constable and two constables were temporarily reduced, one head constable and one constable were placed under suspension, four constables were dismissed and 12 head constables and 90 constables were awarded black marks. In the case of Sub-Inspectors there were four censures, five warnings and one postponement of increment for unsatisfactory work. The services of one Sub-Inspector were dispensed with.

125. *Judicial punishment.*—There were no judicial punishments in the fasli.

126. *Health of the Force.*—There were 348 admissions in the several Hospitals in the fasli against 394 in Fasli 1340 and 370 in Fasli 1339.

127. *Inspection.*—All the stations and out-posts were inspected by the Commissioner of Police during the fasli.

128. *General remarks.*—Except for a short period, the department was in charge of Mr. R. Hume, O. B. E., whose services were lent to the Darbar by the Madras Government. The fasli under report was one of exceptional difficulty. The serious disturbances of July 1931 completely disorganised the force and threw exceptionally heavy work on a demoralised and under staffed organisation. Public confidence in the Police had been shattered by their failure to cope with the situation and this intensified the difficulties under which they had to work. The escape of all the convicts in the Jail added a further complication to an already difficult situation. In addition to carrying out extensive investigations and dealing with protracted trials in the three big cases arising out of the riots, it was necessary to replace the inefficient, to bring establishments up to strength, to re-arm the force and by intensive training to restore morale and confidence into all ranks. Despite these difficulties the figures for detection during the fasli constitute a record for the State and the drill and discipline of the force at the end of the fasli were markedly superior to that at the beginning. Additional lines have been erected to house the whole of the Armed Reserve and armouries of a modern pattern constructed. An armoured Police motor lorry for the conveyance of Police and of prisoners has been purchased.

The credit for the improvement in the personnel and material of the force is due mainly to Mr. Hume who drew up and carried through the scheme of re-organisation.



## EDUCATION.

### GENERAL STATISTICS.

129. *Number of schools.*—During the fasli under report there were 456 schools at work in the State, of which one was the College, 13 were secondary schools, 33 were anglo-vernacular schools, 333 were elementary schools and 76 were special schools. Compared with the previous fasli in which there were 502 schools at work, there was a decrease in the number of elementary schools by 34 and of special schools by 14, while the number of anglo-vernacular schools increased by two. The decrease in the number of elementary schools was due mainly to the amalgamation and closure of some schools found inefficient and superfluous; in the case of special schools the decrease was due to the non-recognition during the fasli of a number of adult schools that did not work satisfactorily. Of the schools in the State 150 (two secondary, five anglo-vernacular, 70 elementary, 72 adult schools and one Kalasala) were in receipt of grants, 63 were unaided schools and the rest were State schools. There was one school for every 2·5 square miles of area and 820 of the population.

130. *Number of pupils.*—The number of pupils who received instruction in all the institutions, as it stood on the last day of the fasli, was 18,964 boys and 2,843 girls against 18,150 boys and 2,842 girls in the preceding fasli. Assuming the age of pupils studying in elementary schools to be between five and ten, the percentage of pupils under instruction on the last day of the school year was 68·2 in the case of boys and 10·6 in the case of girls against 58·02 and 7·62 in the preceding fasli.

131. *Financial.*—The expenditure on education elementary, secondary and College, etc., was Rs. 2,00,718 against Rs. 2,43,041 in Fasli 1340. Of this Rs. 16,933 was spent on female education, against Rs. 14,141 in the preceding fasli. Elementary education except in the capital town was imparted free, secondary education is also given free in the Sri Bhumeeswaraswami High school at Ramachandrapuram and in all the State institutions outside the capital. At the capital town education is free in the Ranee's secondary school for girls and in the elementary schools under the direct management of the Government.

### GENERAL EDUCATION.

132. *Secondary schools.*—There were 13 secondary schools at work in the fasli, of which three were complete secondary schools and the rest incomplete ones. Including the Sathiamoorthi secondary school which was taken under Sirkar management, the number of State secondary schools was 11 and aided schools two. The two aided secondary schools were under the supervision of the Principal of the College. Of the State institutions one is meant exclusively for girls and another mainly for pupils of the Adi-Dravida and other backward classes. The total strength of all the secondary schools was 724 boys and 276 girls against 621 boys and 265 girls in the previous fasli. The Church of Sweden Mission High School and the Ramachandrapuram High School sent up for the Madras S. S. L. C. Examination 23 and 24 students respectively, of whom 7 and 11 respectively were declared eligible for the University course. A sixth form class was opened in the Ranee's free secondary Girls' School and the Sathiamoorthi school at Tirumayyam was reduced to the position of a lower secondary school.

133. *Elementary schools.*—The number of elementary schools at work in the fasli including the 33 anglo-vernacular schools was 366 against 398 in the preceding fasli. Of these 366 schools, 233 were Sirkar schools and the remaining 133 schools were private institutions, of which 70 were in receipt of grants-in-aid. Compared with the previous year the decrease in the number of Sirkar, aided and unaided schools was 9, 23 and 33 respectively. Six State schools, one aided school and three unaided schools imparted education exclusively to girls and the rest were boys schools or mixed schools. The number of pupils in all the elementary schools on the last day of the fasli was 16,380 boys and 2,545 girls against 15,813 boys and 2,177 girls. The increase in the number of pupils in spite of the decrease in the number of schools clearly shows that the Government's policy of centralisation and amalgamation of inefficient single teacher schools has not affected the spread of elementary education. The medium of instruction continued to be Tamil in all the schools. Needle-work and music also were taught in most of the girls' schools.

134. *Depressed classes.*—During the fasli under report 11 State schools including the Cheri school worked solely for the benefit of the Adi-Dravidas and depressed classes against 17 schools in the previous fasli. The fall in the number of such schools is due to the unrestricted admission of [illegible] into all other institutions of the State. The large increase in the number of [illegible] of the depressed classes, from 2,827 in Fasli 1340 to [illegible] an [illegible] community has [illegible]. The Cheri secondary school continued to [illegible] and instruction [illegible] free education even in the form classes and stipends [illegible] for the purchase of books and stationery.

135. *Adult Education.*—The number of schools that worked in the fasli under the adult literacy scheme was 72 against [illegible] in the preceding fasli and the number of pupils that studied was 1,013 against 1,216 in Fasli 1340. Of the 1,013 pupils that attended these schools 233 belonged to the backward classes. [illegible] of the schools presented 62[illegible] adults for examination for literacy certificates and 2[illegible] adults were declared eligible for literacy certificates against 177 in the previous fasli. Six candidates underwent the extension course and passed the final examination. Among the successful candidates 55 were Adi-Dravidas. The grants paid to the teachers who worked these schools was Rs. 932—8—0 against Rs. 587—8—0 in Fasli 1340.

136. *Special schools.*—

(1) *The State Training school.*—There were 29 pupils undergoing training in the fasli in elementary higher grade and nine of them were S. S. L. C. holders. 26 of them came out successful in the Training School Leaving Certificate examination. They were given stipends during the training period. Instructions on the theory and practice of agriculture, on health and sanitation and on the principles of co-operation were given by competent persons as in the pervious years, besides the usual training in pedagogy.

(2) *Vani Vilasa Vedasastra Patasala.*—There were 20 pupils reading in this institution, all of whom were in receipt of stipends. The varying rates of stipend given to the students here were reduced to a uniform rate of Rs. 8 *per mensem* towards the end of the fasli. The expenditure on this school inclusive of the stipends amounted to Rs. 2,740.

(3) *Reclamation school.*—This school is a residential school and had 40 korava boys in the fasli of whom 38 were in receipt of stipends out of which they were fed and clothed. The standard of education imparted here reached the level of the fifth standard in elementary schools and some of the boys continued their studies in the form classes in other institutions. Vocational training in the shape of weaving was also given to some of the students who showed an aptitude for it.

(4) *Kalasalas.*—There were two kalasalas intended mainly for the advancement of classical Tamil, one at Melasivapuri and the other at Konapet. As the latter institution was not amenable to the control of the department its grant was stopped. The other at Melasivapuri worked satisfactorily and received a grant of Rs. 600, inclusive of the library grant of Rs. 100.

137. *Teaching staff.*—There were 659 teachers at work at the end of the fasli, of whom 466 were trained hands; the rest had departmental licenses to teach. There were two drawing-masters (who were also drill instructors) and one physical instructor. There were also six music instructors to teach music to the girls in some of the schools. The number of Teachers' Associations increased in this fasli from 19 to 20 and the number of teachers that attended the meetings of these Associations rose from 547 to 592. They held their monthly meetings regularly and discussed educational subjects. The Inspectors or the Superintendent of Schools presided over these meetings. Annual gatherings were also held by some Associations.

138. *Reading Rooms and Libraries.*—As in the preceding fasli the number of Reading rooms and Libraries in existence in the fasli was 62. Grants to the value of Rs. 963—11—11 were paid to 31 Associations. The travelling libraries organised by the State continued to do useful work and the number of persons that used them



rose from [illegible] to 5,102 in this fasli. No new cases or books were added to the travelling library this year. There were four womens' libraries, one at the capital and three in each taluk centre.

139. *Supervising staff.*—The supervising staff consisted of the Superintendent of Schools and four Inspectors. M. R. Ry. P. S. Vaidyanatha Aiyar Avl., B.A., B.L., was the Superintendent of Schools in the fasli except for a period of two months during which M. R. Ry. M. Haritheertham Aiyar Avl., M.A., L.T., acted. The Superintendent of Schools was on tour for 187 days and inspected 236 schools [illegible] secondary and special schools. The number of Inspectors was reduced from five to four in this fasli one place being kept vacant. The Inspectors were on tour for 1,23[illegible] days and inspected 286 schools. The Principal of the College inspected the two aided secondary schools under his supervision.

140. *School Boards.*—The 30 school boards working in the fasli held in all 443 meetings for the conduct of business.

141. *Boy Scouts.*—During the fasli there were six scout troops and 11 cub packs containing 23 scouters, 120 scouts and 185 cubs. A cub-masters' training camp was conducted at Chinniachatram by the Scout Organising Secretary and 25 pupil teachers of the training school underwent the training.

142. *Financial.*—The expenditure on education by the General Education department was Rs. 1,98,980, against Rs. 1,90,437 in Fasli 1340. Of this, a sum of Rs. 22,865 represents grants-in-aid against Rs. 24,402 in Fasli 1340 and Rs. 24,980 in Fasli 1339. The average cost of educating a pupil in an elementary school was Rs. 9—6—1 against Rs. 9-3-9 in previous fasli.

143. *Compulsory Education.*—On the last day of the fasli compulsory education was in force in 3[illegible] centres, consisting of 94 Revenue villages and 46 hamlets. The number of schools and of pupils included in the area was 81 and 6,458 respectively.

144. *General remarks.*—The working of the department was satisfactory. It is gratifying to note that the non-official gentlemen who served on the school boards evinced real interest in the spread of education.

---

## COLLEGE.

145. *General.*—H. H. The Rajah's College at Pudukotah is a second grade College preparing students for the Intermediate Examination in Arts of the Madras University and for the S. S. L. C. Examination. By way of manual training carpentry and gardening were taught in the High school and sloyd in the Lower secondary classes. Religious and moral instruction continued to be given as part of the regular class work.

146. *Strength and attendance.*—The total number of pupils in the College in all the classes was 655 against 584 of last year. The average daily attendance was 580 against 533 and the percentage of absentees was 8·7 against 8·6. Classified according to religion and caste 386 pupils were Brahmins, 219 were non-brahman caste Hindus, 22 were Mohammedans, 14 were Christians and 14 Adi-Dravidas.

147. *Result of Public Examinations.*—42 students were sent up for the Intermediate Examination in Arts, of whom 21 passed the whole examination, ten in one part and seven in two parts. Among the successful candidates, five secured a first class and 14 secured distinctions. 76 students sat for the S. S. L. C. Examination and 39 of them were declared eligible for the University course of studies. The school averages of marks were above the Presidency average in all the subjects except three. The results of the examination were satisfactory.

148. *Endowments, Scholarships, Stipends and Prizes.*—The number of endowments rose from seven to eight in the fasli. With a view to encouraging the backward classes in their education a generous scheme of free-scholarships, stipends and free-boarding was sanctioned in the fasli and according to it 32 students were in receipt of stipends. 127 were in receipt of free-scholarships and 36 enjoyed free-boarding.

149. *[illegible]*.—[illegible] were maintained [illegible] for the College, High school and the Secondary classes [illegible] of Rs. [illegible]. The library attached to the College was increased by [illegible] of [illegible] and at the end of the fasli there were 13,725 volumes.

150. *Hostel*.—In the hostel attached to the College [illegible] both for [illegible] and [illegible] was [illegible] 70 boarders in the hostel [illegible] of whom were [illegible].

151. *[illegible]*.—The receipts for the College [illegible] against Rs. 13,199 [illegible] the expenditure was Rs. 56,27[illegible] [illegible] fees. [illegible] Rs. [illegible] and [illegible] Rs. 2[illegible] against Rs. 2[illegible]. The increase is [illegible] College [illegible] and the corresponding [illegible] increase in the expenditure [illegible] on account of [illegible] members in the fasli.

152. *General*.—The working of the College was satisfactory. The Physical Director who had been deputed for training [illegible] the College in the commencement of the fasli and [illegible] a regular course of calisthenics was taught in the higher forms and classes. The College Literary Association and Reading Rooms did useful work and the activities of the scouts were appreciable.

## PUBLIC HEALTH

153. *General*.—Public health was on the whole satisfactory throughout the fasli under report though there were out-breaks of small-pox in an epidemic form in the capital town and in some of the villages of the State. The total number of attacks was 562 and of deaths 207. Primary and re-vaccination were vigorously carried on during the epidemic season and the disease was prevented from spreading by the prompt action taken by the Chief Medical Officer and his staff. The policy of sinking wells in villages and hamlets to provide good drinking water was continued in the fasli and the Minor Irrigation department constructed 117 wells at a cost of Rs. 23,375 during the fasli against 66 wells at a cost of Rs. 10,723 during the previous fasli.

## SANITATION.

154. The Chief Medical Officer, who is also the sanitary officer of the State, inspected 24 villages during the fasli under report and held conferences with the villagers on the advantages of vaccination, sanitation and on the preventive measures to be adopted against cholera and other epidemics. The health scheme sanctioned as an experimental measure continued to be worked during the fasli with one Health Inspector with jurisdiction over the whole State. He visited 292 villages in the fasli against 265 in the previous fasli and was on tour for 243 days against 240 days in the preceding fasli.

Health propaganda was carried on by magic lantern exhibitions and lectures and 22 such exhibitions and 250 lectures were given during the fasli against 24 Magic Lantern exhibitions and 215 lectures in the previous fasli.

Besides the Pudukkottai Municipal town and the five union areas, there were 58 village panchayats in the State which paid special attention to the improvement of sanitation and the supply of drinking water. The improvements noticed in the previous years in the villages inhabited by Nattukkottai Nagarathars in the matter of sanitation and other amenities of village life were steadily maintained.



## VACCINATION.

155. There were ten vaccinators at work during the fasli and they vaccinated in all 19,576 cases against 12,503 cases in the previous fasli. Of these, 16,968 cases or 86·68 per cent were successful against 89·39 per cent in Fasli 1340. 995 cases were unsuccessful and the results of the remaining 1,613 cases were not reported. Of the total number of cases vaccinated, 5,351 were cases of re-vaccination. The Health Inspector continued to supervise the vaccination work during the fasli under report. In the 292 villages he visited, he verified 4,035 cases.

The paste for vaccination was prepared in the Town Vaccine Depot and the total quantity prepared during the fasli was 24,345 grains as against 25,420 grain in the previous fasli.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 3,256 against Rs. 3,378 in the preceding fasli.

156. *General*.—The working of the department was satisfactory.

## VITAL STATISTICS.

157. The total number of births registered during the fasli was 5,809 or 14·56 per mille of the population against 5,816 or 14·51 per mille in the preceding fasli. Of the children born, 2,970 were males and 2,839 were females. The largest number of births was recorded in May 1932 and the smallest number in March 1932, the number recorded being [illegible] and 415 respectively. Of the total births, 5,356 were Hindus, 204 Mohammedans, 247 Christians and two of other religion.

The total number of deaths recorded during the fasli was 5,281 or 13·18 per mille of the population against 5,696 or 14·22 per mille in the previous fasli. The largest number of deaths was in July 1931 and the smallest number in June 1932, the number recorded being 540 and 332 respectively. Of the total number of deaths, 4,947 were Hindus, 151 Mohammedans, 182 Christians and one of other religion.

Small-pox which prevailed in an epidemic form accounted for 207 deaths [illegible] which prevailed in a sporadic form accounted for [illegible] fasli, fever and dysentery accounted for 624 [illegible] respectively in the preceding fasli. An analysis of [illegible] per cent of deaths was among infants and [illegible] under six years of age, the corresponding percentage [illegible] and 23·55 respectively.

[illegible] cases attended by midwives and qualified medical [illegible] of the total number of births registered during the [illegible] in Fasli 1340 and 105 in Fasli 1339. In the [illegible] Lying-in-wards attached to both the General Hospital [illegible] Women and Children and also a sufficient number of [illegible] in private houses, there has been a slight [illegible] of cases of accouchements done under qualified medical [illegible] per cent of the total number against 332 [illegible] Some of the rural dispensaries are without [illegible] being trained in midwifery and on completion of [illegible] to the dispensary where there are no midwives at [illegible] may have a midwife attached to it.

## MEDICAL.

158. *[illegible]*.—The number of medical institutions at work during the fasli [illegible] previous fasli. Two of them were hospitals [illegible] of which one was exclusively set apart for women and children. [illegible] one was an Allopathic dispensary at Tirugokarnam [illegible] one an ayurvedic dispensary in the capital town, [illegible] at Avayapatti, a village in the Kolattur taluk, and [illegible] in rural stations. All the hospitals and [illegible] Allopathic dispensaries [illegible] dispensary at Avayapatti were State institutions.

159. *General work.*—The number of patients who obtained medical aid in all these institutions in the fasli was 1,84,735 with a daily average of 1,300·39 against 1,94,496 with a daily average of 1,353·53 in the preceding fasli. Of the patients treated during the fasli, 1,996 were in-patients against 2,011 in the previous fasli.

160. *General Hospital.*—The number of beds in the General Hospital was 67 including the one endowed by the late M. R. Ry. V. R. Durai Rajah Avergal, B. A., Ex-Regent of the State. The number of in-patients and out-patients treated in the institution during the fasli was respectively 1,026 with a daily average of 80·03 and 42,289 with a daily average of 369·32 against 1,140 with a daily average of 84·36 and 44,552 with a daily average of 3[illegible] in the previous fasli. The number of surgical operations performed was 1,507 against 1,581 in the preceding fasli, of which 215 were conducted under chloroform against 210 in Fasli 1340. Six persons bitten by rabid dogs were treated during the fasli against 14 in the previous fasli. The treatment was successful in five out of the six cases.

Serological and smear examinations of blood in 190 and 225 cases respectively and examinations of faeces in 197 cases, urine in 521 cases, sputum in 111 cases and other kinds of examinations in 94 cases were made during the fasli in the Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory attached to this institution.

161. *H. H. the Ranee's Hospital.*—This institution has four wards for general diseases and one ward for contagious diseases, providing in all 56 beds. 970 in-patients with a daily average of 42·7 and 16,760 out-patients with a daily average of 148·3 were treated during the fasli against 871 in-patients with a daily average of 3[illegible] and 17,436 out-patients with a daily average of 147·3 treated during the previous fasli. The number of surgical operations performed was 683 against 704 in the preceding fasli, of which 55 were done under chloroform.

162. *Allopathic dispensaries.*—The number of patients treated during the fasli in all the 11 Allopathic dispensaries including the one rate-aided dispensary, was 1,05,363 with a daily average of 541·61 against 1,10,071 with a daily average of 563·82 in the previous fasli.

163. *Ayurvedic dispensary.*—The number of patients who received medical aid in this institution was 18,327 with a daily average of 1[illegible]·43 against 20,426 with a daily average of 1[illegible]·6 in the previous fasli.

164. *Financial.*—The total expenditure of the department was Rs. 1,03,613 against Rs. 97,465 in Fasli 1340.

The receipts from the sale of medicines and payments for prescriptions, etc., amounted to Rs. 1,206 against Rs. 1,356 in the previous fasli.

The average daily dieting charge of an in-patient was Re. 0—3—9 in the General Hospital and Re. 0—3—5½ in the Ranee's Hospital against Re. 0—2—9 and Re. 0—3—3½ respectively in the previous fasli. These figures do not include the cost of meals supplied daily from the Government choultry in the town to the Brahmin in-patients in both the Hospitals.

165. *Medical inspection of schools.*—The Sub-Assistant Surgeons working under the Chief Medical officer examined in all 1,552 children in 19 Elementary and four secondary schools during the fasli against 1,974 children in 20 Elementary and two Secondary schools in the previous fasli. All the students of the local College and of the C. S. M. High school were examined by the Chief Medical officer and the Resident Medical officer respectively during the fasli under report. The Lady Doctor along with the Lady Sub-Assistant Surgeon examined 385 girls in four schools in the town against 289 girls in five schools in the previous fasli. The general health of the boys and girls examined was found to be satisfactory. The defects noticed during inspection were communicated to the parents for taking remedial measures.

166. *General remarks.*—The working of all the medical institutions during the fasli under report was satisfactory. The work of the General Hospital and the Ranee's Hospital which continued to be in charge of M. R. Ry. M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avergal, M. B. & C. M., and Mrs. N. G. Kamalammal, M. B. B. S., respectively was much appreciated by the public.



# LOCAL SELF GOVERNMENT.

## MUNICIPALITY.

167. *History.*—The Pudukkottai Town is the only Municipality in the State. The Municipal Council consists of 16 Councillors, 12 of whom are elected by the rate-payers, and four nominated by the Government. Of the nominated members, three are officials and one is a non-official. An annual election for filling the four elected seats vacated by the Councillors under the retirement rules and one casual election for filling a vacancy caused by the resignation of a Councillor were held in the fasli. The Chairman of the Municipal Council continued to be an officer of the Government.

168. *Area and Population.*—The Pudukkottai Municipality extends over an area of five square miles and has a population of 28,776 according to the Census of 1931.

169. *Council meetings.*—The Municipal Council held 34 meetings in the fasli under report against 26 in the previous fasli. Eight meetings were adjourned for want of quorum against five in the previous fasli. The average attendance of members at meetings in the fasli was 69·1 per cent against 69 per cent in Fasli 1340.

170. *Public Health.*—The recorded birth-rate fell from 27·31 to 26·45 *per mille* of the population in the fasli under report. Infant mortality was 6·8 per thousand births against 6·2 per thousand in Fasli 1340. The death rate rose from 20 *per mille* of the population in Fasli 1340 to 29·08 *per mille* in the fasli under report. There were only two deaths from cholera but 54 deaths were due to small-pox. The health of the public in the Town was not as satisfactory as it was in the previous fasli. 262 cases of small-pox were reported in the fasli. Special efforts were taken by the Municipality to prevent the spreading of the disease. 1,565 cases were re-vaccinated and 1,925 cases of primary vaccination were also attended to in the Town during the fasli. 39 cases were put up before the courts for offences under the State Vaccination Regulation.

171. *Finance.*—Excluding the Government contribution from the tolls, the total receipts of the Municipality during the fasli amounted to Rs. 85,890 or Rs. 5,885 less than the receipts of the previous fasli. The Government contribution was Rs. 36,000 against Rs. 39,573 in Fasli 1340. The decrease is due to a fall in the receipts from the sale of the Town toll-gates, two-thirds of which are credited to the Municipal funds. Including the Government contribution, the aggregate receipts of the Municipality amounted to Rs. 1,21,890. Adding to this, the opening balance of Rs. 1,87,109 to the credit of the Municipality at the beginning of the fasli, the total amount available for expenditure was Rs. 3,08,999, of which a sum of Rs. 1,18,191 was spent by the Council during the fasli, leaving a closing balance of Rs. 1,90,808. The corresponding figures for Fasli 1340 were Rs. 2,94,580 (sum available for expenditure), Rs. 1,07,471 (expenditure) and Rs. 1,87,109 (closing balance).

172. *Demand and collection.*—Out of the total demand of Rs. 30,089 under taxes, a sum of Rs. 26,677 or 88·6 per cent was realised within the fasli as against 82·4 per cent in the previous fasli. The balance left uncollected after deducting the amount written off was Rs. 3,436, of which a sum of Rs. 1,611 has since been collected. Of the arrear demand of Rs. 23,284, a sum of Rs. 10,225, or 43·9 per cent has been collected as against 51·1 per cent in the previous fasli. The progress in this direction is slow and it is reported that special efforts are being taken to clear off the arrears.

173. *Incidence of taxation.*—The incidence of taxation was Rs. 1—0—9 per head of the population in the fasli under report against Rs. 1—0—7 in Fasli 1340.

174. *Conclusion.*—The general quinquennial revision of assessment of property tax taken up in Fasli 1340 was suspended for a time on account of the unfortunate disturbances that occurred in the town in July 1931. It was later on decided that the revision of assessment should proceed, and it was accordingly resumed in February last and finished by the end of May 1932. The extension of the Drainage scheme to the south middle block of the Town is making good progress. The water supply scheme is still under the consideration of the Government.

The passing of the several bye-laws under the Municipal Regulation is still engaging the attention of the Council.

The working of the Municipality was satisfactory. The relations between the Chairman and the Councillors continued to be cordial.

---

## PANCHAYATS AND VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.

### UNION PANCHAYATS.

175. *Constitution.*—The five Union Panchayats constituted under the Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Regulation, No. IV of 1922, continued to function in Fasli 1341. Each Panchayat consisted of seven members of whom five were elected and two nominated, and was, as usual, presided over by a non-official Chairman nominated by the Government.

176. *Meetings.*—51 meetings were held by the several Panchayats in the fasli against 48 in the previous fasli and the average attendance of members at those meetings was four. The number of resolutions passed was 117 against 333 in the preceding fasli. The number of meetings held by the Arimalam and Karambakkudi Panchayats was comparatively low and the desirability of the Panchayats meeting at least once in a month as required by the Regulation will be pointed out to these Panchayats.

177. *Financial.*—The total demand of the several Unions was Rs. 21,192 against Rs. 17,578 in Fasli 1340. Of this, Rs. 20,185 was collected, Rs. 115 was remitted and Rs. 892 left in arrears. Including the State grant of Rs. 6,750, the total receipts of the Unions amounted to Rs. 26,935 against Rs. 23,020 in the previous fasli. The expenditure of all the Unions in the fasli amounted to Rs. 27,779 as against Rs. 24,7[illegible] in Fasli 1340. The outlay on Union works [illegible] Rs. 12,[illegible] against Rs. 7,271 in the previous fasli. The result of the [illegible] the close of the fasli was a balance of Rs. 21,271 for the Unions as a whole.

178. *General.*—The [illegible] worked fairly well in the fasli.

### VILLAGE PANCHAYATS.

179. [illegible]—During the fasli under report [illegible] Village Panchayats constituted under Regulation III of 1922 were at work including the three newly constituted [illegible] Panayarampatti, Puduppatti and Raghunathapuram. The [illegible] of each Panchayat varied from 6 to 11 and the number of [illegible] was not less than two-thirds of the total number of [illegible]. The Presidents were in all cases nominated by the Government.

The Census Officer was the Registrar of Panchayats from the [illegible] 1932, when the control of the Panchayats [illegible] Development Officer. On June 1, 1932, the post of [illegible] and the Dewan Peshkar was appointed ex-officio Registrar of Panchayats with a Deputy Registrar to assist him.

180. *Work of the Panchayats.*—Construction and maintenance of [illegible] and streets, [illegible] of streets, and removal of rubbish heaps [illegible] of [illegible] attended to by the Panchayats [illegible] with [illegible] maintenance of village roads [illegible] the maintenance of elementary schools [illegible]

181. *Finance.*—The [illegible] from house tax, fees [illegible] Government [illegible] the Panchayats [illegible] of Rs. 7,[illegible] of the previous fasli was Rs. 10,[illegible] of which Rs. [illegible] Government during the fasli was Rs. 14,271. The [illegible] contributions amounting to Rs. 751 from private [illegible]



182. *Meetings.*—During the fasli under report, the Panchayats held 183 meetings in all, of which 16 were adjourned for want of quorum. Panchayat members were not elected either on account of the apathy of the villagers or for other reasons in 9 out of the 38 panchayats.

### VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.

The conservancy of the villages outside the Union and the Village Panchayat limits was as usual controlled by the Revenue department. In a few of the larger villages, like Viralimalai, the Government maintained a special staff for conservancy.

183. *General.*—Some of the Panchayats in the Chettinad and in other places are working satisfactorily and if guided on proper lines, will be in a position appreciably to improve the sanitation and other conveniences of the rural population. It is hoped that the work of these Panchayats will be systematised and consolidated. The thanks of the Darbar are due to the non-official presidents and members who have evinced a keen interest in their work.

---

## SCIENTIFIC AND OTHER MINOR DEPARTMENTS.

### AGRICULTURE.

184. *Personnel.*—The Development Officer was in charge of the Agricultural department to the end of May 1932 when the department was transferred to the control of the Superintendent of Salt, Abkari and Forests. There were two Agricultural Instructors, one for the East division and the other for the West division, besides the Farm Manager who was in charge of the Demonstration Farm at the capital of the State. The Farm Manager was deputed for the purchase of Scindi cows and bulls for the Dairy Farm and was away for a month during which period the Agricultural Instructor, East division, was in additional charge of the Demonstration Farm.

185. *Outturn.*—The two Agricultural Instructors as usual toured in their respective charges and instructed the ryots in improved methods of agriculture, seed selection, selection of crops suitable to the soil, use of proper manures and implements, eradication of pests and insects, etc., both by propaganda and demonstration wherever possible. New varieties of certain dry crops like ground-nut, vayal varagu and Cambodia cotton were introduced in certain villages. Superior varieties of paddy like Nellur chamba were introduced in two villages but the results have not been satisfactory owing to unfavourable season. Certain other varieties like Kichili chamba and Manakkathai were made popular in ten villages. The outturn of dry crops and short term paddy crops was fair. Suitable steps were taken to save paddy, varagu, ground-nut and other crops from pests, and insects. Improved methods of cultivating plantains, jack, mango and vegetables were also taught to the ryots. Demonstrations of iron ploughs were held in five centres. The ryots have begun to appreciate the use of artificial manure and green leaves and to use such manures in their fields.

The Farm Manager in charge of the Town Agricultural Farm demonstrated the cultivation of paying crops like plantain, elephant yam and turmeric under wells and also certain other crops like cholam, maize, guinea grass, etc. Plantain seedlings and seeds of ground-nut, Cambodia cotton, daincha and kichili chamba were sold besides small quantities of artificial manures. The live stock in the Farm was 26 against 14 in the previous fasli. The live stock consisted of two Scindi bulls, one Kangayam bull, one Morra buffalo bull, one country buffalo bull, seven Scindi cows, ten calves and four working bullocks. The number of animals served by the stud bulls was 458. The extension of the improved type of cattle shed and the construction of [illegible] were completed and the construction of an improved manure pit was taken up. The Dairy Farm continued to be useful and popular. A Senna Demonstration Plot was opened newly in the fasli. Though the Farm worked at a loss, the quality of senna leaves and pods produced was good. The total receipts of the Town Agricultural Farm were Rs. 4,239—1—0 while the expenditure was Rs. 5,938—13—2.

186. *Agricultural loans.*—There were 550 [illegible] at the commencement of the fasli and 656 applications [illegible] granted in 262 cases [illegible] rejected in 26 cases [illegible] remaining 65 applications were pending at the close of the fasli. Of [illegible] were withdrawn by the parties themselves, 87 [illegible] were rejected for want of sufficient security, and [illegible] Rs. 72 were [illegible] 7,521 were disposed of [illegible] months, 620 within [illegible] months, 175 [illegible] 2 after one year. Of those [illegible] the fasli, [illegible] 12 [illegible] under 6 [illegible] The [illegible] Rs. [illegible] 1,02,557 [illegible] agricultural [illegible]

187. *Agricultural* [illegible]—The Agricultural [illegible] Vartha- [illegible] in the [illegible] fasli. [illegible] Pudukkottai Town [illegible] days [illegible] the latest improvements in agriculture, selection of [illegible] and implements and other agricultural requisites. The rains during the year were not generally seasonal throughout the State and the heavy rainfall in December 1931 breached several irrigation tanks. Short term paddy crops yielded well where [illegible] were raised and the dry crops yielded fairly well.

## VETERINARY HOSPITAL.

188. The Veterinary Hospital located at the capital is in charge of a qualified Veterinary Assistant who is under the administrative control of the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer of the State.

The hospital has accommodation for four horses and ten cattle. 1,444 out-patients and 137 in-patients were treated in the Institution during the fasli against 1,362 out-patients and 81 in-patients in the previous fasli. The daily average attendance of both in and out-patients treated was 26.99 against 24.63 in the preceding fasli.

Including five castrations done the total number of operations performed was 80 against 118 including eleven castrations, in the previous fasli.

189. Besides the Veterinary graduate attached to the Veterinary Hospital, there is a Touring Veterinary Assistant who is also a Veterinary graduate, for combating out-breaks of contagious diseases and treating animals in the rural parts. He was on tour for 147 days and treated 673 animals during the fasli under report while in the previous fasli he was on tour for 188 days and treated 262 animals. Black-quarter was prevalent during the fasli under report and the Touring Veterinary Assistant inoculated 1,142 animals against 798 in the preceding fasli. The serum required for inoculation against black-quarter was obtained from the Director of Veterinary Services, Madras.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 6,006 against Rs. 5,347 in the previous fasli. The increase in the expenditure was mainly due to the deputation of the Touring Veterinary Assistant to Karachi for the purchase of Sind cows for the Town Agricultural Farm and to his deputation to the Madras Veterinary College for training in Serum Simultaneous method of inoculation against [illegible] and in bacteriology.

## STATE MUSEUM.

[illegible] The number of visitors that visited the State Museum [illegible] was [illegible],574 against 1,18,826 in [illegible] Of [illegible] were [illegible] 57,7[illegible] females [illegible] 9,851 of the [illegible] 7 [illegible] visited the Museum were literate. 122 [illegible] during the fasli and there were in all 7,991 exhibits at the close of the fasli. The cost of maintenance of the institution was Rs. 1,579 against Rs. 1,516 in the preceding fasli.



M.R.Ry. K. Venkatarangam Raju, Curator in charge of the Museum, was deputed for special work in connection with the renovation of the Kodumbalur Moovarkoil [illegible], which engaged him for about eight months. He continued, however, to be in charge of the Museum.

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

191. *Number* [illegible]—There were nine joint stock companies in operation at the commencement of the fasli. One company "The M. C. T. M. Banking Corporation [illegible] Pudukkottai" was registered during the fasli. Of these ten companies [illegible] Limited, Puduppatti, Ponnamaravathi, ceased to [illegible] the minimum subscription required to commence business [illegible] being made for the winding up of the Pudukkottai [illegible] Of the remaining eight companies, three were Industrial Works Limited, Keeranur [illegible] electric supply corporations, one was a trading company, [illegible] concern, and the eighth was a manufactory of [illegible] are limited liability concerns under Indian [illegible] management.

192. *Capital.*—The authorised, subscribed, and paid-up capital of the several companies were respectively Rs. 2,84,50,000, Rs. 1,23,48,685 and Rs. 40,53,795.

The receipts on account of joint stock companies were Rs. 863 against Rs. 330-12-0 in the previous fasli.

The District Registrar continued to be Registrar of Joint Stock Companies also.

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

193. *Number of societies.*—The year opened with 148 societies. One society was newly registered in the fasli and the registration of one society was cancelled. Thus the strength of the societies remained the same at the end of the fasli.

194. *Classification of societies.*—Of the 148 societies, 121 were agricultural and the rest non-agricultural. Of the 121 agricultural societies, 119 were credit societies and the remaining two were societies doing distribution and propaganda work. The group of non-agricultural societies consisted of one Central Bank, one Central Institute, five Credit societies, six Store societies, four Weavers' societies, two societies for the supply of stationery and books to the student population, four local supervising Unions, [illegible] Labour Unions, and two Building societies.

195. *Membership.*—The total membership in all the working societies excepting the two Central societies—The Central Bank and the Central Co-operative Institute—and the four local Unions was 14,493 or an average of 102 per society, against 13,449 or an average of [illegible] per society in Fasli 1340. Of the 14,493 members, 962 were Adi-Dravidas, [illegible] were Mohammedans, 561 were Christians and the rest caste Hindus.

196. *Finance.*—The paid-up share capital of all the societies was Rs. 1,8[illegible],086 against Rs. 1,[illegible] in the previous fasli. Their reserve fund rose from Rs. 1,68,977 to Rs. [illegible] The deposits outstanding at the close of the fasli rose from Rs. [illegible] to Rs. [illegible] and the working capital of the societies rose from Rs. [illegible] to Rs. [illegible] The total amount of loans disbursed by the societies was Rs. 3,[illegible] against Rs. 3,[illegible]21 in the preceding fasli.

197. *Arbitration* [illegible]—There were 1,115 arbitration cases for disposal in the fasli [illegible] cases were disposed of in the fasli leaving 122 in [illegible] The Registrar of Co-operative societies and the [illegible] continued to exercise the powers of [illegible] Recovery Regulation the arrears due to the [illegible] Land Revenue [illegible] the collection of arrears, the Supervisors of [illegible] the last seven months in the fasli, entrusted [illegible] With [illegible] demands alone, and this arrangement was attended with the [illegible] with satisfactory results.

198. *General.*—The department was in charge of the Development Officer till June 1, 1932, when it was transferred to the control of the Dewan Peishkar who was appointed ex-officio Registrar of Co-operative societies, assisted by a Deputy Registrar. Audit and inspection of the societies and the execution of awards formed the chief work of the department. The audit continued to be separate from inspection as in the previous fasli, the former work being done by the Inspectors and the latter by the Supervisors working under the Central Bank. The mixed Board of officials and non-officials constituted to watch the progress of the movement continued to function in the fasli.

## STATIONERY AND PRINTING.

199. *Stationery.*—The value of stationery articles in stock at the commencement of the fasli was Rs. 16,707 and stock worth Rs. 20,804 was added during the fasli. Of the total stock valued at Rs. 37,511, stationery articles to the value of Rs. 23,192 were issued in the fasli leaving at its close a balance of stock worth Rs. 14,319. The value of stationery issued in the previous fasli was Rs. 23,256.

200. *Printing.*—The value of machinery, etc., at the commencement of the fasli was Rs. 60,755 and outfit valued at Rs. 713 was added during the fasli. The value of work turned out in the fasli was Rs. 20,408 against Rs. 18,130 in the preceding fasli.

201. *General.*—The receipt of the department amounted to Rs. 2,702 against Rs. 1,843 in the previous fasli. The increase was mainly under cost of stationery articles and printed forms sold to Unions, etc., and under charges for private works and advertisements.

The expenditure of the department including that on the purchase of stationery articles was Rs. 36,727 against Rs. 42,594 in the previous fasli.

## ARCHÆOLOGY.

202. The publication of a critical introductory note on the State Inscriptions in a separate volume is still pending.

## ANCIENT MONUMENTS.

203. The 'Relics of the Pudukkottai Fort,' which is an ancient monument, was added to the list of conserved monuments during the fasli and some repairs were carried out to it. The total number of conserved monuments was thus 18 against 17 in the preceding fasli.

The M[illegible] at Kodumbalur village which w[illegible] of [illegible] was [illegible] in the fasli. The [illegible] Muchu[illegible] [illegible] in the [illegible] were not attended [illegible]

## CENSUS.

204. The [illegible] of the [illegible] were [illegible]. The [illegible] were sent to the P[illegible] The [illegible] was made ready for printing. The [illegible] of "Village [illegible]" (1931) was [illegible] and issued.

The expenditure on census work during the fasli was Rs. 11,257 against Rs. 10,773 in the previous fasli.



## PUBLIC WORKS.

205. *Grant and outlay.*—The total grant for the fasli was Rs. 6,84,225 and the outlay on works executed by the department amounted to Rs. 6,45,421 or 94·3 per cent of the grant against Rs. 5,44,784 or 95·06 per cent of the grant in the preceding fasli. A comparative statement showing the expenditure under the several heads in Faslis 1340 and 1341 is given below.

| Items. | Fasli 1340. Rs. | Fasli 1341. Rs. |
|---|---|---|
| Irrigation ... | 1,55,201 | 1,90,534 |
| Civil works ... | 1,68,272 | 1,87,098 |
| Communications ... | 1,12,110 | 1,73,977 |
| [illegible] ... | 223 | ... |
| [illegible] ... | 13,635 | 26,933 |
| [illegible] ... | 63,873 | 66,229 |
| [illegible] ... | 1,470 | 650 |
| [illegible] ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 5,44,784 | 6,45,421 |

206. *Irrigation.*—Of the total expenditure of Rs. 1,90,534 under this head, a sum of Rs. 85,915 was spent by the Public Works department and the rest by the Minor Irrigation department. Besides the execution of irrigation works, original and repairs, the department paid special attention to the restoration of flood damages caused by the floods of December 1931.

207. *Civil works.*—Of the total expenditure of Rs. 1,87,098 under this head, a sum of Rs. 12,654 was spent by the Minor Irrigation department. Among the several works executed by the Public Works department the following are worth mentioning:—Construction of quarters for the Palace Controller, the Palace Surgeon and the Tamil Tutor at Kodaikanal, construction of an Exhibition shed at Narthamalai and construction of Police huts and Military buildings in the town. The damage caused during the riots to Sirkar buildings was repaired at a cost of Rs. 10,470.

208. *Communications.*—The expenditure under this head was Rs. 1,73,977 and the total length of the roads maintained by the department was 486 miles of which 58 miles 6 furlongs were earth road. Among original works executed may be mentioned the construction of a girder bridge at 8/7 of the South Kolattur road, another in the Karaiyur Olamangalam road. The restoration of flood damages caused to roads cost Rs. 16,012. A sum of Rs. 43,600 was received from the British Government as subvention from the Road Development fund and it is being utilised in improving the important roads of the State.

209. *Workshop and stores.*—Work to the value of Rs. 20,946 was turned out in the Workshop in the fasli against Rs. 27,091 in Fasli 1340. The Marthanda Industrial school attached to the Workshop had ten apprentices on its rolls against five in the previous fasli and they were given training in carpentry, smithy, printing and tailoring.

210. *General remarks.*—Both the Public Works and Minor Irrigation departments turned out more work than usual but there is still room for considerable improvement in respect of road maintenance and the preparation of the irrigation repair programmes.

## MILITARY AND BAND.

211. The sanctioned strength of the Pudukkottai State Force continued to be 110 infantry including the Commandant and 19 Cavalry. Of this strength 14 places were kept vacant by order of the Darbar for reasons of economy and four more places were unfilled at the end of the fasli.

As a sequel to the riot that occurred in the capital town on July 15, 1931, a scheme for the re-organisation of the force was drawn up by Mr. Hume of the Madras Police whose services had been placed at the disposal of the Darbar for the purpose. In the course of the re-organisation it was found necessary to replace a considerable number of the old officers, non-commissioned officers and men on grounds of disease or incompetence. The Infantry was divided into two classes "A" consisting of men of superior physique who are to be trained on the lines of the Armed Police Reserve and to function as an additional striking force for use in emergencies; while "B" consisting of men of inferior physique is to find all the routine guards and ordinary ceremonial escorts. Lines are being erected for the use of the "A" class Infantry to provide for their being kept under regular and constant discipline and ready for immediate mobilisation in case of need. The scale of pay of all ranks of the "A" class was slightly improved. During the fasli sanction of the Government of India was received for the re-arming of the State Infantry with 410 muskets in place of their old and ineffective muzzle loading weapons. The health of the re-constituted forces was satisfactory.

The expenditure of the department including the band was Rs. 42,628 against Rs. 39,507 in the previous fasli. The excess was due to expenses incurred in connection with the detachment of the Punjabi Regiment which was stationed in Pudukkottai for about $1\frac{1}{2}$ months following the disturbances of July.

M. R. Ry. S. T. Rhenius Pillai Avergal, Commissioner of Police, continued to be Commandant of the State forces till July 18, 1931, when he went on leave. M. R. Ry. S. Bavaswami Pant Avergal, B.A., Acting Commissioner of Police, acted also as Commandant till September 4, 1931, when Mr. R. Hume, O.B.E., Superintendent of Police, Madras Presidency, was appointed Commissioner of Police cum Commandant and continued as such throughout the fasli.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### TRADE AND INDUSTRY.

212. The State is almost entirely agricultural and no industries of importance are carried on, except a few cottage industries such as handloom weaving in silk and cotton, dyeing, wool-spinning, pottery, brick and tile-making. The Central Weaving Institute which was established in the capital of the State in the year 1930 for providing instruction in weaving on advanced and modern lines and for encouraging handloom weaving as a cottage industry had to be closed from April 1, 1932, for want of students. The extension of the Railway line to Pudukkottai has facilitated communication and transport of goods between the capital and Trichinopoly on the one side and Manamadura on the other. The principal articles of import were sea-salt, paddy, piece goods, hardware, timber, Calicut tiles, petrol, and kerosene-oil. The principal articles of export were granite stones, green, red and black-gram and ground-nut. There were weekly markets in 29 important centres.

All important places in the State are connected *inter se* and with the capital town by a net-work of roads and motor buses ply in all directions.

### CONDITION OF THE PEOPLE.

213. The seasonal conditions were not altogether favourable to the ryots. There was heavy rainfall in the fasli but it was late in the season. The abnormally heavy fall in December 1931 breached many irrigation tanks. While the year cannot however be said to have been a bad one for the agriculturists, prices of food-grains remained low and the general economic situation was not favourable for the producer. The following table shows the average scale of daily wages of labourers and artisans at the capital town and at the taluk stations.

| Place. | Skilled labourers. | | | | | Unskilled labourers. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Brick-layer. | Stone-cutter. | Carpen-ter. | Smith. | Painter. | Man cooly. | Woman cooly. | Boy or girl cooly. |
| | As. | As. | As. | As. | As. | As. | As. | As. |
| Town ... | 18 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Alangudi ... | 16—20 | 14—18 | 16—20 | 16—20 | 12—18 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Tirumayyam | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Kolattur ... | 18 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 4 |



### EMIGRATION.

214. The number of Pudukkottai subjects who were recruited through the agency of the Ceylon Labour Commission for employment in Ceylon as labourers during the fasli was 4,015 against last year's figure of 4,083.

### SRI VIJAYA RAGHUNATHA HOME.

215. The Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home is managed by a Board of Management consisting of 12 members and an Executive committee consisting of five members. During the fasli, the Board of Management met once and the Executive committee thrice.

The Home is being run in two separate sections—the infirmary and the orphanage. The former consists of the decrepit poor, who are fed and clothed and looked after. Such of them as are still fit for work are made to do some light manual labour, for the benefit of the Home. The strength of the section was 13 at the beginning of the fasli. There were ten admissions and 14 withdrawals during the fasli, leaving the strength at nine at the end of the fasli. The decrease in the strength of the section is due to the fact that there is a natural disinclination on the part of the people to subject themselves to the discipline of the Home, notwithstanding the benefits offered by it, and also to the fact that it is easy for the poor to earn their livelihood by begging. The second section of the Home, namely, the orphanage, consists of destitute persons of both sexes. Its strength at the beginning of the fasli was 67, of whom 60 were boys and the rest girls. There were ten admissions in the year and 17 withdrawals and the strength at the close of the fasli was 60. Of these 60, 53 were boys and seven girls. All the inmates received free education. During the fasli under report, one passed the Intermediate examination, 17 studied in the Secondary classes and 37 in the Primary classes. The boys were made to play and work in the evening in the Home premises. The girls were taught ordinary Elementary education subjects and also needle-work in the Home itself, by a matron who is a State school mistress whose services have been lent to the Home.

The two sections of the Home have a common mess which provides two meals a day. The average daily strength of the Home was 67 and the dieting charges per head per month amounted to Rs. 4—7—0 against Rs. 4—12—0 in the previous fasli. The total receipts, which include donations received during the fasli, interest on the funds and other miscellaneous receipts, amounted during the fasli to Rs. 6,4[illegible]3—8—0 while the total expenditure was Rs. 6,754—12—11. The balance at the credit of the institution at the close of the fasli was Rs. 98,595-3-8, which, excepting a small amount required for current expenditure, is invested in Fixed deposits in the Co-operative Central Bank, Pudukkottai.

216. *General remarks.*—The Home continued to do good service and the thanks of the Darbar are due to the Board of management and to the President of the Home.

B. G. HOLDSWORTH,
*Administrator.*

Darbar Office, Pudukkottai,
*October 11, 1932.*

# APPENDIX.

## STATEMENT I.

*Names of the officers of the Pudukkottai State, showing changes in the personnel during Fasli 1341 (1931–1932).*

| Name of officers. | Appointment. | Period. From | Period. To | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M. R. Ry. Dewan Bahadur T. Raghaviah Pantulu Garu, B.A., C.S.I. | President, Council of Administration. | 1— 7—1931 | 19— 9—1931 | |
| M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur E. K. Govindan Avl., B.A. | Dewan ... ... ... | 1— 7—1931 | 19— 9—1931 | |
| | Dewan and President of the Council. | 20— 9—1931 | 17—11—1931 | |
| M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib P. S. Sivagnana Mudaliar Avl., B.A., B.L. | Chief Judge and Ex-officio Member, Council of Administration. | 1— 7—1931 | 24— 8—1931 | |
| M. R. Ry. P. Chenchiah Avl., B.A., M.L. ... | Do. ... | 25— 8—1931 | 19— 9—1931 | |
| M. R. Ry. R. Krishnamachariar Avl., B.A. | Councillor ... ... ... | 20— 9—1931 | 17—11—1931 | |
| B. G. Holdsworth Esquire, I.C.S. ... | Administrator ... ... | 18—11—1931 | 30— 6—1932 | |
| M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur E. K. Govindan Avl., B.A. | Assistant Administrator ... | 18—11—1931 | 30— 6—1932 | |

## STATEMENT II.

*Summary of Financial transactions giving totals under each Major Head.*

### RECEIPTS

| Group Heads. | Revised estimate for Fasli 1341. | Actuals of Fasli 1341. | Actuals of Fasli 1340. | Actuals of Fasli 1339. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| Opening balance (Ordinary Heads) | 28,73,204 | 28,73,204 | 27,7[illegible],421 | 21,48,183 |
| Do. (Debt Heads) | 3,34,042 | 3,34,042 | 2,91,430 | 4,40,521 |
| Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads) | 32,07,246 | 32,07,246 | 30,[illegible] | 25,88,654 |
| Ordinary Heads. Principal Heads of Revenue | 17,25,850 | 17,45,892 | 17,6[illegible] | 22,76,500 |
| Interest | 1,51,700 | 1,52,709 | 1,25,7[illegible] | 94,718 |
| Receipts from Civil Departments | 50,300 | 61,96[illegible] | [illegible] | 58,579 |
| Miscellaneous | 9,050 | 22,719 | 1,0[illegible] | 15,361 |
| Railways | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irrigation | 3,500 | 4,377 | 2,[illegible] | 2,485 |
| Receipts from Civil Works | 1,84,000 | 1,87,[illegible] | 1,8[illegible] | 2,24,597 |
| Military | 100 | 52 | 417 | 417 |
| Total | 21,10,500 | 21,55,577 | 22,47,736 | 26,7[illegible] |
| Debt Heads. Debt Heads | 70,000 | 5,01,790 | 96,474 | 63 |
| Grand Total Receipts (Ordinary Heads) | 49,83,704 | 50,28,581 | 50,21,157 | 48,20,790 |
| Do. (Debt Heads) | 4,04,642 | 6,38,832 | 3,84,894 | 4,40,584 |
| Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads) | 53,88,346 | 56,67,413 | 51,06,051 | 52,61,374 |

### EXPENDITURE.

| Group Heads. | Revised estimate for Fasli 1341. Voted. | Non-voted. | Total. | Actuals of Fasli 1341. Voted. | Non-voted. | Total. | Actuals of Fasli 1340. | Actuals of Fasli 1339. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| Ordinary Heads. Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection | 4,60,990 | 2,13,155 | 6,74,145 | 4,46,146 | 2,08,847 | 6,54,993 | 6,47,659 | 6,71,723 |
| Civil Departments | 7,43,449 | 1,58,481 | 9,01,930 | 7,42,046 | 1,71,137 | 9,13,18[illegible] | 7,31,[illegible] | 7,88,875 |
| Miscellaneous | 58,000 | 1,15,000 | 1,73,000 | 51,901 | 1,12,276 | 1,67,171 | 1,55,19[illegible] | 1,57,401 |
| Interest | ... | 28,000 | 28,000 | ... | 27,963 | 27,963 | 2[illegible] | 28,422 |
| Railways | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irrigation | 2,02,000 | ... | 2,02,000 | 1,9[illegible],587 | ... | 1,90,5[illegible] | [illegible] | 65,565 |
| Civil Works | 4,49,855 | 7,370 | 4,57,225 | 1,48,013 | 7,214 | 1,55,22[illegible] | [illegible] | 1,12,950 |
| Military | ... | 49,700 | 49,700 | ... | 42,628 | 42,628 | 42,[illegible]91 | [illegible],153 |
| Total | 19,14,294 | 5,71,706 | 24,86,000 | 18,81,6[illegible] | 5,70,659 | 24,51,7[illegible] | 22,14,755 | 20,47,369 |
| Debt Heads. Debt Heads | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,761 | 50,852 | 1,49,114 |
| Total Expenditure (Ordinary & Debt Heads) | ... | ... | 24,86,000 | ... | ... | 24,64,40[illegible] | 22,[illegible]65 | 21,96,513 |
| Closing balance (Ordinary Heads) | ... | ... | 24,97,704 | ... | ... | 25,76,870 | 28,7[illegible] | 27,73,421 |
| Do. (Debt Heads) | ... | ... | 4,01,642 | ... | ... | 6,26,071 | 3,34,042 | 2,91,440 |
| Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads) | ... | ... | 29,02,346 | ... | ... | 32,02,941 | 32,07,246 | 30,64,861 |
| Grand Total (Ordinary Heads) | ... | ... | 49,83,704 | ... | ... | 50,28,581 | 50,21,157 | 48,20,790 |
| Do. (Debt Heads) | ... | ... | 4,01,642 | ... | ... | 6,38,832 | 3,84,894 | 4,40,584 |
| Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads). | ... | ... | 53,88,346 | ... | ... | 56,67,413 | 51,06,051 | 52,61,374 |



## Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the Revised estimate and the actuals of Fasli 1341.

### RECEIPTS.

1. *Religion and Charity.+Rs. 1,111.* This was chiefly under 'Miscellaneous' due mostly to the credit of the sale proceeds of the vessels of the abolished chattrams.

2. *Land Revenue + Rs. 22,064.* This was chiefly due to excess collections and to collections of a larger percentage of both current kist and arrears.

3. *Forest.—Rs. 5,167.* This was chiefly under 'Plantations—Firewood and charcoal' and under 'Seigniorage fees,' the decrease under the former being due to the smaller sale than in Fasli 1340 and that under the latter to smaller sale of rocks due to economic depression.

4. *Interest.+Rs. 1,009.* This was chiefly under 'Interest on Fixed and Current deposits in the Bank' due to larger investments and under 'Interest on arrears of Revenue' This was partly set off by a decrease under 'Interest on loans and advances' due to a fall in the collection of interest on Agricultural and other loans.

5. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law + Rs. 4,944.* This was chiefly under 'Civil courts—Pleaders' Sanad fees' and under 'Criminal courts—fines.'

6. *Pounds.+Rs. 1,096.* This was chiefly under 'Fines on stray cattle.'

7. *Miscellaneous.+Rs. 13,466.* This was chiefly under 'Unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State.'

8. *Tolls.—Rs. 1,273.* This was chiefly due to smaller receipts under 'motor licenses.'

9. *Market fees, etc.+Rs. 4,564.* This was chiefly under 'market and cart-stand fees' and under 'Civil works—Miscellaneous' The former is a fluctuating item and the increase under the latter was due to larger receipts by the lease of the usufructs of cocoanut, etc., fruit yielding avenues on the road-side.

The variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

### EXPENDITURE.

10. *Religion and Charity.—Rs. 4,021.* This was chiefly under 'Paditharam of temples' and under 'Thirappani—repair of temples and chattrams.'

11. *Palace.—Palace repairs and improvements.—Rs. 4,553.* This was chiefly due to the surrender of Budget provision made for certain works under 'Palace repairs and improvements.'

12. *Land Revenue.—Rs. 1,278.* This was chiefly under 'Survey and Land Acquisition charges.'

13. *Excise.—Rs. 1,175.* This was chiefly under 'cost of liquor' owing to the purchase of a smaller quantity of liquor.

14. *Forest.—Rs. 5,112.* There were savings under almost all the sub-heads, chief among them being 'Demarcation of Kasht reserve' and 'Plantation maintenance charges' due to the provision thereunder not having been fully utilised.

15. *Law and Justice.+Rs. 6,831.* This was chiefly under 'Civil courts—Pay of Judges' and 'Law officers—Law charges.' The increase under the former was due to the grant of leave allowance to the retired Chief Judge of the Chief court, and that under the latter, to the grant of honorarium to the Public Prosecutor and his assistant in connection with the Kamanangudi and Andakkulam rioting cases.

16. *Education.—Rs. 3,621.* This was chiefly under 'High school—stipends.'

17. *Political.+Rs. 8,666.* This was chiefly under 'Other items' due to the grant of compensation to the State officials for the losses they sustained during the Riots.

18. *Development officer and his establishment.+Rs. 1,190.* This was chiefly under 'Pay of Development officer,' 'Village reconstruction' and 'Central Industrial Institute.'

19. *Scientific and minor departments.—Rs. 1,827.* This was chiefly under 'Agriculture—Farm expenses' and to small savings under most of the sub-heads under other minor departments under the head.

20. *Superannuation.—Rs. 2,315.* This was chiefly under 'Pension.'

21. Other Miscellaneous.—Rs. 3,011. This was chiefly under contribution to 'Village Panchayats' and also due to small savings under certain other sub-heads.

22. *Irrigation.—Rs. 11,463.* This was chiefly due to the surrender of the provision made for certain repair works under 'Major Irrigation.'

23. *Civil Works.—Rs. 2,048.* This was chiefly under 'Communications' and 'Establishment' partly counterbalanced by an increase under 'Civil Buildings.' The provision made for both original works and repairs under 'Communications' has not been fully utilised and this accounts for the decrease under 'Communications.' There have been savings under almost all sub-heads under 'Establishment.' The increase under 'Buildings' was chiefly under 'Original works' due to the construction of Police and Military lines in the Town and to the execution of repairs and improvements to Kodaikanal buildings for which a special allotment of Rs. 25,000 has been sanctioned.

24. *Infantry and His Highness's Body-Guard.—Rs. 6,704.* This was chiefly under 'Infantry,' 'Supplies and services—Arms, ammunition and accoutrements' and to small decreases under most of the other sub-heads. The decrease under 'Infantry' was due to vacancies and that under 'Arms, ammunition and accoutrements' was due to the non-payment of the cost of muskets in the fasli under report owing to their late receipt.

The variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

---

**Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the actuals of Fasli 1341 and those of Fasli 1340.**

RECEIPTS.

25. *Land Revenue.+Rs. 6,325.* This was chiefly under both 'Current and arrear collections' partly set off by a decrease under 'miscellaneous.' The increase under 'current collections' was due to excess collections made and that under 'arrear collections' was due to the collection of a larger percentage of arrears. There were large receipts for the collection of ground rent, etc., for house sites in Fasli 1340 and this accounts for the decrease under 'miscellaneous' in the fasli under report.

26. *Natham Settlement.+Rs. 8,443.* This was chiefly due to a larger sale of Government lands as house sites than in Fasli 1340.

27. *Stamps.—Rs. 16,273.* This was chiefly under sale of both non-judicial and judicial stamp papers and labels owing to fall in the sale thereof.

28. *Excise.—Rs. 6,893.* This was chiefly under 'Liquor—cost price and duty,' 'Toddy shop license' and 'sale proceeds of opium' partly set off by increases under 'Shop licenses—Arrack current, Beer current and Opium and Ganja current,' under 'Toddy-tree tapping license,' under 'Sale proceeds of Ganja,' and under 'Miscellaneous—fines and forfeitures.' The decrease under 'Liquor—cost price and duty' was due to smaller consumption of liquor, that under 'Toddy-shop license' due to comparatively smaller shop rentals realised and that under 'sale of opium' due to smaller consumption of the drug. The increase under 'shop licenses—Arrack and Opium and Ganja' was due to better shop rentals realised and that under 'Shop license—Beer,' to the sale of beer shop which was not sold in Fasli 1340 for want of bidders.

29. *Forest.—Rs. 11,378.* This was chiefly under 'Reserve Forest—Green leaves,' 'Plantations—Firewood and charcoal,' 'Forest quarries, etc.,' and 'Forest Miscellaneous' partly set off by an increase under 'Reserve Forest—firewood and charcoal.' The decrease under 'Reserve forest—Green leaves' was due to failure of seasonal rains, that under 'Plantations—firewood and charcoal' was due to smaller supply of casuarina available for sale, that under 'Forest, quarries, etc.' was due to decreases under 'Stone masons licenses' 'Stone cutters' and 'Brick and tile mould licenses' all due to economic depression and that under 'Forest Miscellaneous' was chiefly under 'compounding fees, fines and forfeitures.' The increase under 'Reserve Forest—firewood and charcoal' was due to the substitution of [illegible] for casuarina.

30. *Interest.+Rs. 7,009.* This was chiefly under 'Interest on Government securities' 'Interest on loans and advances' and 'Interest on arrears of Revenue' partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Interest on fixed and current deposits in Banks.' The increase under 'Interest on Government securities' was due to receipt of interest on [illegible] invested in the 4 per cent loan of 1960—1970 about the close of Fasli 1340. The increase under 'Loans and advances' was chiefly due to the collection of interest on [illegible] special loans.

31. *Law and Justice.—Courts of Law.—Rs. 1,135.* This was chiefly under 'Criminal Courts—fines' partly counterbalanced by increases under 'Civil Courts—Pleaders' Sanad fees' and 'Law officers—recoveries of Law charges' and by a smaller amount of refunds.



32. *Law and Justice—Jails.—Rs. 1,888.* This was chiefly under 'Jail manufactures—oil and weaving industries' and 'Jail garden produce' consequent upon the condition resulting from the Riots.

33. *Education.—Rs. 3,406.* This was chiefly under 'College and High School-Tuition and other fees.'

34. *Scientific and minor departments.+Rs. 4,536.* This was chiefly under 'Agriculture—sale of seeds, manures, etc.,' and 'miscellaneous,' the increase under the former being due to the larger sale and that under the latter to the credit of the sale proceeds of milk of the Farm cows.

35. *'Miscellaneous'.—Rs. 81,645.* The credit by the gain in the face value of the Government Promissory notes of 4 per cent loan of 1960—70 under 'Miscellaneous—miscellaneous' [illegible] in Fasli 1340 and the absence of the same in the fasli under report chiefly accounts for the decrease under this head.

36. *Irrigation.+Rs. 1,985.* This was under 'contribution in aid of Irrigation works.'

37. *Tolls.+Rs. 1,597.* This was chiefly under 'Frontier tolls' and on account of a smaller amount of refunds partly counterbalanced by a decrease under 'Town Tolls.' The increase under 'Frontier Tolls' was due to higher bids secured for the 'Frontier tolls contract.' The decrease under 'Town Tolls' was due to a fall in the bid of 'Town Tolls contract.'

The variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

EXPENDITURE.

38. *Religious and Charity.+Rs. 7,113.* This was chiefly under 'Establishment and Padintharam of Devasthanams' and under 'Thiruppani.'

39. *Expenses on account of His Highness.+Rs. 7,594.* This was chiefly due to the purchase of a boat for His Highness's use at Kodaikanal and to the debit of the Travelling allowance of the Western Palace establishment also to His Highness's account and also to the grant of present to His Highness's uncle on the occasion of his daughter's marriage.

40. *Allowance to the members of the late Rajah's family.—Rs. 6,885.* This was chiefly due to saving in the allowance of M. R. Ry. Sankaranarayana Dorai Rajah Avergal, the brother of His Highness the late Rajah, consequent upon his death.

41. *Stables.—Rs. 8,055.* The purchase of a motor car and of horses for the stables was a special [illegible] in Fasli 1340 and the absence of the same in the fasli under report accounts for the decrease under this head.

42. *[illegible] repairs and improvements.—Rs. 1,169. Palace furniture.—Rs. 1,769.* These [illegible] expenditure under these heads.

43. *[illegible] members of the late Western Palace Jaghir.+Rs. 1,466.* This was [illegible] 'Repairs and improvements' to the Western Palace buildings.

44. *[illegible] Rs. 3,877.* This was chiefly under 'Survey and Land Acquisition charges [illegible] Establishment' and under 'Pay of the Huzur Treasury officer.' The increase [illegible] was due to the grant of leave allowance to the Treasury officer from [illegible].

45. *[illegible] Rs. 1,951.* This was chiefly under 'Cost of Blank paper' for the manufacture of stamps.

46. *Forest.+Rs. [illegible].* This was chiefly under 'Pay of Ranger' due to the appointment of [illegible] 'Permanent Establishment' due to the re-organisation of the Forest department [illegible] the Plantation Inspector and of two clerks and [illegible] the Ranger and under 'Reserve Forest—[illegible] cutting of more blocks for fuel supply.

47. *[illegible]+Rs. 8,55[illegible].* This was chiefly the result of alterations [illegible] the arrangements made during the absence [illegible] Round Table Conference and the appointment of the Special [illegible] an enquiry into the causes of the Riots.

48. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law.+Rs. 38,070.* This was chiefly under 'Civil courts, Pay of [illegible] Pay of Additional Judge and contingencies,' under 'Criminal courts—Pay of [illegible] Court Magistrate and Pay of the Temporary Establishment' and under 'Law [illegible]'. The increase under 'Pay of Judges' was due, chiefly to the grant of [illegible] the Chief Judge, that under 'Additional Judge' to the appointment of [illegible] Special Judge for the trial of the Town Rioting Sessions case, and that under 'Contingencies' was due to repair of losses to Chief Court furniture, etc., during the [illegible]

Town Riots. The increase under 'Pay of the Additional Chief Magistrate' was due to the grant of leave allowances to the Additional Chief Magistrate, and that under 'Pay of the Temporary Establishment' was due to the appointment of a Special Magistrate and establishment for the [illegible] enquiry into the Riots cases. The increase under 'Law officers—Law charges' was due to [illegible] the Public Prosecutor and his assistant and [illegible] Special Public Prosecutors and the Special officers appointed for the enquiries in connection with the Riots.

49. *Law and Justice. Jails.* + *Rs. 10,171.* [illegible] increased expenditure under [illegible] due to the [illegible] prisoners concerned in the Riots and [illegible] cases.

50. *Police.* + *Rs. 62,70[illegible].* This was chiefly under 'Pay of the Commissioner of Police,' 'Pay of Head Constables and Constables,' 'Pay of the temporary establishment,' 'Local, etc., allowances,' 'Travelling allowance of establishment,' 'Supplies and services' and 'Contingencies.' The increase under 'Pay of the Commissioner of Police' was due to the appointment of Mr. R. Hume as Commissioner of Police, that under 'Pay of Head Constables and Constables' was due to increase in strength and to maintaining the full strength, that under 'Temporary establishment' was due to the appointment of a Special Inspector of Police for the investigation of the Rioting case and to the charges incurred for the services of the Tanjore Reserve Police. The increase under 'Local, etc., allowances,' and 'Travelling allowance' was due respectively to the grant of kit allowance to the Tanjore Force and of Travelling allowance to Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in lieu of Fixed travelling allowances. The increase under 'Supplies and services' was due to the provision made for the cost of muskets to replace those lost during Riots, to expenditure on account of messing charges of the Tanjore Reserve Police, to cost of training Sub-Inspectors in the Vellore school, and to cost of a Police motor lorry purchased. The increase under 'Contingencies' was due to extra expenditure incurred in the cost of furniture, etc., to replace those lost during the Riots.

51. *Pounds.* + *Rs. 1,768.* The increase was chiefly under 'Pound works.'

52. *Education.* + *Rs. 23,885.* The increase was chiefly under almost all the sub-heads under 'State schools' and under 'Scouting.'

53. *Medical.* + *Rs. 6,026.* This was chiefly under 'Town Hospital and Dispensaries—Dieting charges and cost of medicines' and under 'Ranee's Hospital—cost of medicines and instruments and other items.'

54. *Political.* + *Rs. 17,235.* This was chiefly under 'cost of Agent's establishment,' and 'Other items' counterbalanced by a decrease under 'State contributions and donations.' The increase under 'Cost of Agent's establishment' was due to the payment of an allowance of Rs. 200 *per mensem* to the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, from 30—6—31 and to the increased pay to the Head clerk and that under 'Other items' was due to the payment of the State share of the cost of the deputation to the First Round Table Conference and of compensation paid to the State officials for the losses they sustained during the Town Riot.

55. ***Development officer and his establishment.*** + *Rs. 5,039.* This was chiefly under 'Village Re-construction' and under 'Central Industrial Institute' which both existed till 31—3—32, after which date, the 'Village Guides' establishment coming under 'Village Re-construction' was abolished and the 'Central Industrial Institute' was closed.

56. *Scientific and minor departments.* + *Rs. 7,558.* This was chiefly under 'Agriculture—Farm expenses and contingencies.' The increase under the former was due to the purchase and maintenance of more live-stock and that under the latter was due to the increased expenditure on the Semra demonstration farm.

57. *Superannuation.* + *Rs. 15,210.* This was chiefly under 'Pension' due to the growth of the pension list and under 'Pensionary contribution of British officers' [illegible] due to the payment to the British Government of contribution for leave [illegible] and passage monies, etc., on behalf of the Administrator and the Commissioner [illegible] for leave salary and pension [illegible] of the Additional [illegible] in connection with the Riots and [illegible] Tanjore Reserve Police.

58. *Stationery and Printing.* + *Rs. 5,867.* [illegible] and [illegible].'

59. [illegible] + *Rs. 2,0[illegible].* [illegible]' and 'Contributions to Village Panchayats.'

60. *Interest.* + *Rs. 1,5[illegible].* [illegible] 'Provident Fund' [illegible] due to the growth of that fund.



61. *Irrigation.* + *Rs. 35,336.* This was chiefly due to expenditure incurred in the restoration of flood damages to Irrigation tanks both major and minor.

62. *Civil Works.* + *Rs. 65,644.* This was chiefly under 'Civil Buildings,' 'Communications,' 'Village conservancy' and 'Establishment.' The increase under 'Buildings' was chiefly due to expenditure incurred in the construction of 'Hume lines' in the Town and of repairs and improvements to Kolai Bungalow for which a special allotment of Rs. 25,000 has also been sanctioned. (Please see letter C. No. 52—32 dated 21—6—32 of the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States.) The increase under 'Communications' was under both 'Original and repair works' partly due to extra expenditure incurred in the restoration of the flood damages. The increase under 'Village conservancy' was due to larger expenditure in regard to well-sinking operations in rural parts for supply of drinking water. The increase under 'Establishment' was chiefly due to increased expenditure under most of the sub-heads under 'P. W. D. establishment.'

The variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

DEBT HEADS.

The [illegible] fluctuating items and the variations thereunder call for no remarks.

# STATEMENT II.

*Receipts of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1341 as compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1340 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1341.*

| Group Heads. | Major Heads. | Revised estimate for Fasli 1341 (1931-32). | Actuals for Fasli 1341 (1931-32). | Actuals for Fasli 1340 (1930-31). | Actuals for Fasli 1339 (1929-30). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| | Opening balance (Ordinary and Debt Heads). | 32,67,246 | 32,67,246 | 30,64,861 | 25,88,654 |
| | **ORDINARY HEADS.** | | | | |
| | Opening balance ... | 28,73,204 | 28,73,204 | 27,73,421 | 21,48,133 |
| Principal Heads of Revenue. | Religion and Charity ... | 15,150 | 14,261 | 15,215 | 11,021 |
| | Palace ... | 1,800 | 2,052 | 2,187 | 1,146 |
| | Land Revenue ... | 9,14,000 | 9,50,064 | 9,29,742 | 14,54,545 |
| | Nathan Settlement ... | 40,000 | 49,595 | 32,152 | 25,087 |
| | Salt ... | 38,000 | 38,000 | 38,000 | 38,000 |
| | Stamps ... | 3,04,000 | 3,03,406 | 3,39,769 | 3,11,519 |
| | Excise ... | 3,16,700 | 3,17,527 | 3,24,120 | 3,22,317 |
| | Forest ... | 64,900 | 59,738 | 71,111 | 76,050 |
| | Registration ... | 33,500 | 31,163 | 31,616 | 36,515 |
| | Total ... | 17,25,850 | 17,45,892 | 17,67,2[illegible] | 22,76,500 |
| Interest. | Interest on Government Securities ... | 89,028 | 89,038 | 84,141 | 73,036 |
| | Interest on Fixed and Current deposits in Bank | 21,500 | 26,754 | 33,425 | 15,475 |
| | Interest on loans and advances ... | 11,563 | 12,072 | 5,824 | 6,207 |
| | Interest on arrears of Revenue ... | 3,000 | 4,845 | 2,310 | ... |
| | Total ... | [illegible] | 1,32,709 | 1,25,700 | 94,718 |
| Receipts from Civil Departments. | Law and Justice—Courts of Law ... | 18,000 | 22,541 | 24,575 | 16,925 |
| | Law and Justice—Jails ... | 5,700 | 6,422 | 8,316 | 8,894 |
| | Police ... | 300 | 282 | 122 | 150 |
| | Pounds ... | 9,000 | 10,090 | 9,[illegible] | 8,362 |
| | Education ... | 14,400 | 15,96[illegible] | 16,54[illegible] | 17,780 |
| | Medical ... | 1,200 | 1,506 | 1,406 | 1,482 |
| | Political ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Scientific and Minor Departments ... | 7,700 | 6,565 | 2,4[illegible] | 4,986 |
| | Total ... | 56,300 | 64,362 | 62,301 | 58,579 |
| Miscellaneous. | Superannuation ... | 150 | 151 | 14[illegible] | 163 |
| | Stationery and Printing ... | 2,500 | 2,702 | 1,84[illegible] | 1,525 |
| | Miscellaneous ... | 6,40[illegible] | 19,806 | 1,04,511 | 13,673 |
| | Total ... | 9,05[illegible] | 22,719 | 1,06,[illegible] | 15,361 |
| Railways | Income from Railways ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Irrigation. | Contribution in aid of Irrigation works ... | 3,500 | 1,5[illegible] | 2,[illegible] | 2,185 |
| Civil Works. | Tolls ... | 1,15,565 | 1,14,372 | 1,20,[illegible] | 1,61,177 |
| | Market fees, Cart-stand fees, etc. ... | 38,4[illegible] | 43,[illegible] | [illegible] | 64,120 |
| | Total ... | 1,84,000 | 1,87,0[illegible] | 1,8[illegible] | 2,24,597 |
| Military. | Stud Horses, etc. ... | 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 117 |
| | Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads ... | 21,1[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 26,72,657 |
| | Grand Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads ... | 49,[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 48,20,790 |
| | **DEBT HEADS.** | | | | |
| | Opening balance ... | 3,94,042 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1,40,521 |
| | Deposits ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| | Advances ... | [illegible] | 21[illegible] | [illegible] | |
| | Suspense ... | [illegible] | ... | | ... |
| | Remittances ... | 2[illegible] | 2,1[illegible] | ... | ... |
| | | ... | 92,[illegible] | [illegible] | 63 |
| | Total ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 63 |
| | Grand Total Receipts Debt Heads ... | 4,04,[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1,40,584 |
| | Total Receipts including Debt Head ... | 21,[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 26,72,720 |
| | Grand Total Receipts ... | 53,88,[illegible] | 56,07,115 | 54,0[illegible] | 52,61,374 |



*Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1341 as compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1340 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1341.*

| Group Heads. | Major Heads. | Revised estimate for Fasli 1341 (1931-32). Voted. | Non-voted. | Total. | Actuals for Fasli 1341 (1931-32). Voted. | Non-voted. | Total. | Actuals for Fasli 1340 (1930-31). | Actuals for Fasli 1339 (1929-30). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| A.—Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection. | **ORDINARY HEADS.** | | | | | | | | |
| | Religion and Charity ... | 1,66,750 | ... | 1,66,750 | 1,62,729 | ... | 1,62,729 | 1,55,616 | 1,65,240 |
| | Palace— | | | | | | | | |
| | (1) Expenses on account of His Highness the Rajah. | ... | 47,000 | 47,000 | ... | 47,887 | 47,887 | 40,293 | 29,762 |
| | (2) Allowance to the members of His Highness's family. | ... | 10,025 | 10,025 | ... | 10,025 | 10,025 | 9,450 | 8,300 |
| | (3) Allowance to the members of His Highness the late Rajah's family. | ... | 31,308 | 31,308 | ... | 31,308 | 31,308 | 38,193 | 51,150 |
| | (4) Allowance to the members of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghire. | ... | 21,860 | 21,860 | ... | 21,860 | 21,860 | 22,460 | 22,920 |
| | (5) Dignity, etc., establishment. | ... | 21,732 | 21,732 | ... | 21,421 | 21,421 | 21,714 | 24,673 |
| | (6) Stables ... | ... | 22,955 | 22,955 | ... | 22,196 | 22,196 | 30,249 | 24,357 |
| | (7) Gardens ... | ... | 3,000 | 3,000 | ... | 2,762 | 2,762 | 2,967 | 3,502 |
| | (8) Feasts and ceremonies | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | ... | 2,653 | 2,653 | 3,100 | 8,104 |
| | (9) Devasthanam charges ... | ... | 1,200 | 1,200 | .. | 995 | 995 | 1,088 | 1,156 |
| | (10) Superannuation ... | ... | 5,000 | 5,000 | ... | 5,203 | 5,203 | 5,568 | 4,421 |
| | (11) Palace repairs and improvements. | .. | 12,920 | 12,920 | ... | 8,367 | 8,367 | 9,536 | 6,388 |
| | (12) Palace furniture ... | ... | 500 | 500 | ... | 197 | 197 | 1,966 | 7,997 |
| | | | 1,79,500 | 1,79,500 | ... | 1,74,874 | 1,74,874 | 1,86,584 | 1,92,730 |
| | Fixed allowances, etc., to the members of the late Western Palace Jaghire. | ... | 19,700 | 19,700 | ... | 19,308 | 19,308 | 17,842 | 17,025 |
| | Land Revenue ... | 1,81,872 | 8,960 | 1,90,832 | 1,79,152 | 9,702 | 1,88,854 | 1,82,977 | 1,97,787 |
| | Inam Settlement, Survey and Land Records, etc. | 10,668 | ... | 10,668 | 10,229 | ... | 10,229 | 9,556 | 8,414 |
| | Salt ... | 5,700 | 1,465 | 7,165 | 5,516 | 1,455 | 6,971 | 7,213 | 7,362 |
| | Stamp ... | 9,000 | ... | 9,000 | 8,691 | ... | 8,691 | 10,642 | 6,573 |
| | Excise ... | 22,485 | 1,465 | 23,950 | 21,061 | 1,454 | 22,515 | 21,633 | 27,471 |
| | Forest ... | 37,935 | 1,465 | 39,400 | 32,804 | 1,454 | 34,258 | 28,767 | 21,507 |
| | Registration ... | 26,580 | 600 | 27,180 | 25,964 | 600 | 26,564 | 26,829 | 27,614 |
| | A. Total ... | 4,60,990 | 2,13,155 | 6,74,145 | 4,46,146 | 2,08,847 | 6,54,993 | 6,47,659 | 6,71,723 |
| | General Administration— | | | | | | | | |
| | (1) President, Council of Administration. | ... | 12,931 | 12,931 | ... | 14,739 | 14,739 | 13,881 | 24,000 |
| | (2) Administrator ... | ... | 16,727 | 16,727 | ... | 16,727 | 16,727 | ... | ... |
| | (3) Personal Establishment of the President. | ... | 1,781 | 1,781 | ... | 1,642 | 1,642 | 2,403 | 2,462 |
| | (4) Dewan ... | ... | 7,265 | 7,265 | ... | 7,265 | 7,265 | 16,158 | 11,031 |
| | Asst. Administrator ... | ... | 6,433 | 6,433 | ... | 6,433 | 6,433 | | 2,550 |
| | (5) Ex-officio Councillor... | ... | 2,767 | 2,767 | ... | 2,767 | 2,767 | 11,507 | |
| | (6) Darbar office ... | 33,358 | 12,338 | 45,696 | 32,858 | 11,696 | 44,554 | 41,224 | 39,484 |
| | | 33,358 | 60,242 | 93,600 | 32,858 | 61,269 | 94,127 | 85,173 | 79,527 |

*Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1341 as compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1340 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1341—cont.*

| Group Heads. | Major Heads. | Revised estimate for Fasli 1341 (1931-32). Voted. | Non-voted. | Total. | Accounts for Fasli 1341 (1931-32). Voted. | Non-voted. | Total. | Accounts of Fasli 1340 (1930-31). | 1339 (1929-30). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| B.—Civil Departments. | Law and Justice—Courts of Law. | 1,03,300 | 45,400 | 1,48,700 | 1,07,139 | 48,395 | 1,55,534 | 1,17,464 | 1,15,345 |
| | Law and Justice—Jails ... | 33,000 | ... | 33,000 | 32,214 | ... | 32,214 | 21,796 | 22,387 |
| | Police ... ... ... | 1,43,870 | 16,830 | 1,60,700 | 1,44,490 | 16,505 | 1,60,995 | 98,286 | 92,224 |
| | Pounds ... ... ... | 9,100 | ... | 9,100 | 9,379 | ... | 9,379 | 7,611 | 7,548 |
| | Education ... ... ... | 2,61,230 | 9,320 | 2,70,550 | 2,57,579 | 9,347 | 2,66,926 | 2,43,041 | 2,16,885 |
| | Medical— | | | | | | | | |
| | (a) General Hospital and Dispensaries. | 75,100 | 5,900 | 81,000 | 74,115 | 5,831 | 79,946 | 75,714 | 84,986 |
| | (b) Ranee's Hospital ... | 16,985 | 2,915 | 19,900 | 18,006 | 2,865 | 20,871 | 18,946 | 20,983 |
| | (c) Ayurvedic Dispensary. | 2,950 | ... | 2,950 | 2,796 | ... | 2,796 | 2,805 | 2,841 |
| | (d) Vaccination ... ... | 3,350 | ... | 3,350 | 3,256 | ... | 3,256 | 3,378 | 3,259 |
| | Total ... | 98,385 | 8,815 | 1,07,200 | 98,173 | 8,696 | 1,06,869 | 1,00,843 | 1,12,069 |
| | Political—Cost of Agent's Establishment. | ... | 2,810 | 2,810 | ... | 2,806 | 2,806 | 100 | 455 |
| | State presents to Native States. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | State contributions and donations. | ... | 2,200 | 2,200 | ... | 2,700 | 2,700 | 4,275 | 6,300 |
| | His Highness's tours outside the State. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Other items ... ... | ... | 10,990 | 10,990 | ... | 19,190 | 19,190 | 2,786 | 2,363 |
| | | ... | 16,000 | 16,000 | ... | 24,696 | 24,696 | 7,461 | 9,118 |
| | Development officer and his Establishment. | 15,676 | 1,874 | 17,550 | 16,511 | 2,229 | 18,740 | 13,701 | 4,681 |
| | Agriculture ... ... | 15,940 | ... | 15,940 | 14,998 | ... | 14,998 | 8,814 | 12,330 |
| | Co-operative Credit Societies. | 6,570 | ... | 6,570 | 6,447 | ... | 6,447 | 6,379 | 6,506 |
| | Veterinary Hospital ... | 3,960 | ... | 3,960 | 3,348 | ... | 3,348 | 3,293 | 2,998 |
| | Touring Veterinary Establishment. | 2,690 | ... | 2,690 | 2,720 | ... | 2,720 | 2,054 | 2,168 |
| | Museum ... ... ... | 4,500 | ... | 4,500 | 4,379 | ... | 4,379 | 4,301 | 3,761 |
| | Archæology ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 103 | ... |
| | Zoological gardens ... | 486 | ... | 486 | 431 | ... | 431 | 404 | 500 |
| | Census ... ... ... | 11,300 | ... | 11,300 | 11,297 | ... | 11,297 | 10,748 | 762 |
| | Observatory ... ... | 84 | ... | 84 | 83 | ... | 83 | 69 | 60 |
| | Industrial & Arts Exhibition. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | 45,530 | ... | 45,530 | 43,703 | ... | 43,703 | 36,165 | 29,091 |
| | B. Total ... | 7,43,449 | 1,58,481 | 9,01,930 | 7,42,046 | 1,71,137 | 9,13,183 | 7,31,535 | 6,88,875 |
| C Miscellaneous. | Superannuation ... ... | ... | 1,10,000 | 1,10,000 | ... | 1,07,655 | 1,07,655 | 92,436 | 1,04,728 |
| | Stationery and Printing ... | 37,200 | .. | 37,200 | 36,727 | ... | 36,727 | 12,594 | 31,418 |
| | Contribution to Municipality and Unions. | 6,750 | ... | 6,750 | 6,750 | ... | 6,750 | 6,750 | 6,750 |
| | Other miscellaneous ... | 14,050 | 5,000 | 19,050 | 11,424 | 4,615 | 16,039 | 13,416 | 14,105 |
| | C. Total ... | 58,000 | 1,15,000 | 1,73,000 | 54,901 | 1,12,270 | 1,67,171 | 1,55,196 | 1,57,001 |
| D Interest. | Interest D. Total ... | ... | 28,000 | 28,000 | ... | 27,963 | 27,963 | 26,388 | 28,122 |



*Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1341 as compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1340 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1341—cont.*

| Group Heads. | Major Heads. | Revised estimate for Fasli 1341 (1931-32). Voted. | Non-voted. | Total. | Accounts for Fasli 1341 (1931-32). Voted. | Non-voted. | Total. | Accounts of Fasli 1340 (1930-31). | 1339 (1929-30). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| E Irrigation. | Irrigation — E. Total ... | 2,02,000 | ... | 2,02,000 | 1,90,537 | ... | 1,90,537 | 1,55,201 | 65,565 |
| F. Civil Works. | Civil Buildings ... ... | 1,71,000 | ... | 1,71,000 | 1,87,098 | ... | 1,87,098 | 1,68,272 | 1,73,323 |
| | Communications ... ... | 1,91,000 | ... | 1,91,000 | 1,73,977 | ... | 1,73,977 | 1,42,110 | 1,21,219 |
| | Town Conservancy ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Markets and Cartstand ... | 850 | ... | 850 | 237 | ... | 237 | 207 | 200 |
| | Village Conservancy ... | 26,270 | ... | 26,270 | 26,934 | ... | 26,934 | 13,667 | 34,985 |
| | Establishment ... ... | 60,235 | 7,370 | 67,605 | 59,067 | 7,214 | 66,281 | 63,857 | 66,001 |
| | Tools and Plant ... ... | 500 | ... | 500 | 650 | ... | 650 | 1,470 | 1,172 |
| | Miscellaneous ... ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | ... | 50 | ... | ... |
| | F. Total ... | 4,49,855 | 7,370 | 4,57,225 | 4,48,013 | 7,214 | 4,55,227 | 3,89,583 | 1,02,930 |
| G. Military. | Infantry and His Highness's Body-Guard. | ... | 43,300 | 43,500 | ... | 36,596 | 36,596 | 36,197 | 27,775 |
| | Band ... ... ... | ... | 6,400 | 6,400 | ... | 6,032 | 6,032 | 6,194 | 5,378 |
| | G. Total ... | ... | 49,700 | 49,700 | ... | 42,628 | 42,628 | 42,391 | 33,153 |
| | Total Expenditure excluding Debt Heads. | 1914294 | 5,71,706 | 2486000 | 1881643 | 5,70,059 | 2451702 | 2147953 | 2047369 |
| | Closing balance excluding Debt Heads. | ... | ... | 2497704 | ... | ... | 2576879 | 2873204 | 2773421 |
| | Grand Total excluding Debt Heads. | ... | ... | 4983704 | ... | ... | 5028581 | 5021157 | 4820796 |
| | DEBT HEADS. | | | | | | | | |
| | Deposits ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,20,234 |
| | Advances ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,761 | 48,688 | 26,467 |
| | Suspense ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,164 | 2,443 |
| | Remittances ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total Expenditure (Debt Heads) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,761 | 50,852 | 1,49,144 |
| | Closing balance (Debt Heads). | ... | ... | 4,04,642 | ... | ... | 6,26,071 | 3,31,042 | 2,91,440 |
| | Grand Total (Debt Heads) | ... | ... | 4,04,642 | ... | ... | 6,38,832 | 3,81,894 | 1,40,584 |
| | Total Expenditure including Debt Heads. | ... | ... | 2486000 | ... | ... | 2464463 | 2198805 | 2196513 |
| | Closing balance including Debt Heads. | ... | ... | 2902346 | ... | ... | 3262950 | 3207246 | 3061861 |
| | Grand Total ... | ... | ... | 5388346 | ... | ... | 5667413 | 5406051 | 5261374 |

# STATEMENT II-A.

## Palace Expenditure.

| No. | Description of charges. | Actuals of Fasli 1340. | Actuals of Fasli 1341. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | Rs. |
| 1 | His Highness's Expenses ... ... ... ... ... | 10,293 | 17,887 |
| 2 | Allowances to the members of His Highness's family ... | 9,450 | 10,025 |
| 3 | Do. do. of His Highness the late Rajah's family. | 68,193 | 61,308 |
| 4 | Allowances to the members of the late Chinnarammanai families. | 22,460 | 21,860 |
| 5 | Stables ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30,249 | 22,196 |
| 6 | Durbar, etc., establishment ... ... ... ... | 21,714 | 21,421 |
| 7 | Palace repairs and improvements ... ... ... ... | 9,536 | 8,367 |
| 8 | Palace furniture ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,966 | 197 |
| 9 | Feasts and ceremonies ... ... ... ... ... | 3,160 | 2,653 |
| 10 | Devasthanam charges .. ... ... ... ... ... | 1,088 | 995 |
| 11 | Superannuation ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5,568 | 5,203 |
| 12 | Gardens ... .. ... ... ... ... ... | 2,967 | 2,762 |
| 13 | State contributions and donations, etc. ... ... ... | 4,275 | 2,700 |
| 14 | His Highness's tours outside the State ... ... ... | ... | ... |
| 15 | Original Works to His Highness's Bungalows at Kodaikanal, Trichinopoly, and Pudukkottai. | 17,792 | 24,025 |
| 16 | Repairs to do. do. ... | 15,691 | 9,863 |
| 17 | Land ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6,194 | 6,032 |
| | Total ... | 2,30,596 | 2,17,491 |



# STATEMENT III.

*Statement [illegible] Pudukkottai State, Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| [illegible] | Whether adopted from British Indian Acts. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Regulation [illegible]—Regulation for recovery of arrears of Revenue and other moneys due to the Sirkar in the Pudukkottai Territory. | Yes. | Amended by Regulations V of 1903, III of 1905, II of 1911 and I of 1922. |
| Regulation II of [illegible]—A Regulation to declare certain British Indian Acts as law in the State. [illegible] | Yes. | Amended by Regulations II of 1892, V of 1911, II of 1913, III of 1913 and XI of 1928. |
| Regulation I of [illegible]—The Pudukkottai Abkari Regulation... | Yes. | Amended by Regulations I of 1915 and I of 1922. |
| Regulation [illegible]—Breaches of Contract Regulation ... | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation III of [illegible]—The Pudukkottai Arms Regulation | Yes. | Amended by Regulations II of 1915 and I of 1922. |
| Regulation IV of [illegible]—The Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation. | Yes. | Amended by Regulations VI of 1912, V of 1921 and I of 1922. |
| Regulation [illegible]—The Pudukkottai Earth-salt suppression Regulation. | Yes. | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation II of [illegible]—The Pudukkottai Police Regulation... | Yes. | Amended by Regulations III of 1907, II of 1920, I of 1922, III of 1923, VI of 1928 and III of 1931. |
| Regulation I of [illegible]—Regulation for avoiding loss by the default of Public Accountants. | Yes. | Amended by Regulations I of 1922, V of 1926 and VII of 1926. |
| Regulation III of [illegible]—The Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation. | Yes. | Amended by Regulations II of 1896, IV of 1908, II of 1909, III of 1921 & I of 1922. |
| Regulation I of [illegible]—Regulation to assimilate the law relating to Post offices in the State to that applicable for the time being to Post offices in British India. | ... | Amended by Regulations II of 1899 and I of 1927. |
| Regulation II of [illegible]—Amendment to Court Fees Regulation, III of [illegible]. | ... | |
| Regulation III of [illegible]—Regulation protecting Judges, Magistrates and other persons acting judicially. | ... | |
| Regulation IV of [illegible]—Regulation to give effect to certain [illegible] of [illegible] property belonging to the [illegible]. | ... | |
| Regulation I of [illegible]—Regulation for the punishment of [illegible] in the State. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1920. |
| Regulation II of [illegible]—Regulation to provide for the better prevention of the outbreak or spread of dangerous epidemic diseases. | Yes. | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation I of [illegible]—Regulation to make better provision for sanitation in the Pudukkottai State. | ... | Do. |
| Regulation I of [illegible]—Regulation to amend section 75 of the Indian Penal Code in force in the State. | ... | |
| Regulation II of [illegible]—The Pudukkottai Post offices Amendment Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation III of [illegible]—Regulation to provide for the issue of a warrant for the arrest and surrender of persons accused of having done an act amounting to an offence under the Criminal Tribes Act XXVII of 1871 and who may be found within the State. | Now obsolete. | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Regulation IV of 1899—Regulation for compelling persons resorting to Public offices to record their finger impressions when required to do so by certain officers. | ... | |
| Regulation I of 1901—Regulation for the prevention of cruelty to animals. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation II of 1901—The Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation... | ... | Amended by Regulations III of 1903, III of 1915, I of 1921, I of 1922, III of 1924 and II of 1927. |
| Regulation I of 1902—The Pudukkottai Glanders and Farcy Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation I of 1903—The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulations III of 1912 and I of 1922. |
| Regulation II of 1903—The Pudukkottai Registration of Births and Deaths Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation III of 1903—The Pudukkottai Tolls Amending Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation IV of 1903—The Pudukkottai Customary and Compulsory Labour Regulation, known also as Kudimaramath Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1913, V of 1920 and I of 1922. |
| Regulation V of 1903—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation VI of 1903—Railway protection Regulation (regarding repairs to Railway-affecting irrigation works). | Yes. | Do. |
| Regulation I of 1905—The Pudukkottai Registration Regulation. | Yes. | Amended by Regulations III of 1909, II of 1917, I of 1922, II of 1925, IV of 1925, I of 1929 and VIII of 1933. |
| Regulation II of 1905—The Pudukkottai Stamps Regulation | Yes. | Amended by Regulations IV of 1911, II of 1918 and IV of 1923. |
| Regulation III of 1905—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880. | ... | |
| Regulation I of 1906—A Regulation for the regulation of Printing Presses, Newspapers and Books. | Yes. | Amended by Regulation IV of 1907, I of 1922 and VIII of 1928. |
| Regulation I of 1907—The Pudukkottai Majority Regulation | Yes. | Amended by Regulations I of 1909 and IX of 1926. |
| Regulation II of 1907—The Pudukkottai Guardians and Wards Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation III of 1907—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893. | ... | |
| Regulation IV of 1907—Amendment to the Printing Presses, Newspapers, Books Regulation, I of 1906. | Yes. | |
| Regulation V of 1907—Regulation for the encouragement of learning in the Pudukkottai State. | Yes. | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation I of 1908—The Pudukkottai Transportation Regulation. | Yes. | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation IV of 1908—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895. | ... | |
| Regulation II of 1909—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895 | ... | |
| Regulation III of 1909—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905. | | |
| Regulation IV of 1909—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |



| Description. | Whether adopted from British Indian Acts. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Regulation I of 1910—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulations IV of 1918, III of 1920, II of 1921, I of 1922 and VI of 1929. |
| Regulation I of 1911—A Regulation to facilitate enquiries into matters connected with the administration of revenue and into the conduct of public servants. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation II of 1911—Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880. | ... | |
| Regulation III of 1911—The Succession Certificate Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation IV of 1911—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation V of 1911—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation of 1911 repealing some portions of section 1 of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing the Indian Limitation Act of 1908. | ... | Amended by Regulations II of 1913, III of 1918, II of 1923, V of 1925 and IV and V of 1928. |
| Regulation I of 1912—The Pudukkottai Treasure Trove Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation III of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation, I of 1903. | ... | |
| Regulation IV of 1912—The Pudukkottai Land Acquisition Regulation. | Yes. | Amended by Regulations I of 1922 and I of 1925. |
| Regulation V of 1912—A Regulation to make provision for the protection and management of forests in the Pudukkottai State. | Yes. | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation VI of 1912—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation IV of 1892. | ... | |
| Regulation VII of 1912—The Pudukkottai Religious and Charitable Endowments Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation IX of 1912—The Places of Public Resort Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulations I of 1922 and II of 1924. |
| Regulation I of 1913—Amendment to the Customary and Compulsory Labour Regulation IV of 1903. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation II of 1913—Regulation introducing certain Acts of British Indian Legislature and repealing sub-sections 3 and 4 of section 471 and section 472 of the Criminal Procedure Code of 1898 introduced into the State by Regulation V of 1911 and also repealing Transfer of Property Regulation I of 1892.<br>1. The Hindu Widows Remarriage Act XV of 1856.<br>2. The Indian Easements Act V of 1882, as amended by Act XII of 1891.<br>3. The Bankers' Books Evidence Act XVIII of 1891, with amendments, viz., Acts I of 1893 and XII of 1900.<br>4. The Partition Act, IV of 1893.<br>5. The Interest Act, XXXII of 1839.<br>6. The Lunacy Act, IV of 1912, except Part III.<br>7. The Indian Explosives Act, IV of 1884. | Yes. | Amended by Regulation VII of 1920, State grants have been exempted from the operation of the Transfer of Property Act by Regulation V of 1923, and Regulations I, II, III and IX of 1928. |

| Description. | Whether adopted from British Indian Acts. | Remarks. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Regulation III of 1913—An amending Regulation repealing some portions of section I of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing some British Enactments.<br>1. The Indian Contract Act, IX of 1872, as amended by Acts, I of 1877 ; IV of 1886 ; XII of 1891 ; and VI of 1899.<br>2. The Specific Relief Act, I of 1877, as amended by Acts XII of 1891 ; II of 1882 ; and IV of 1882.<br>3. The Whipping Act, IV of 1909. | ... | Amended by Regulations I of 1923, I of 1924 and III and IV of 1929. |
| Regulation I of 1914—Suits Authorisation Regulation. ... | ... | |
| Regulation II of 1914—Immunity from Arrest Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation III of 1914—Naval and Military News Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation I of 1915—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Abkari Regulation, I of 1890. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation II of 1915—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Arms Regulation, III of 1892. | ... | |
| Regulation III of 1915—Amendment to the Tolls Regulation, II of 1901. | ... | |
| Regulation IV of 1915—The Pudukkottai Traffic Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation VI of 1915—Regulation introducing the Madras Co-operative Credit Societies Act, II of 1912, and the Madras Land Encroachment Act, III of 1905, with amendments. | Yes. | |
| Regulation II of 1916—The Pudukkottai State Provident Fund Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation I of 1917—Regulation to control and regulate the importation, possession and transport of Petroleum and other substances. | Yes. | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation II of 1917—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905. | ... | |
| Regulation III of 1917—Hindu Transfers and Bequests Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation IV of 1917—The Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation. | Yes. | Amended by Regulations I of 1922 and VI of 1925. |
| Regulation V of 1917—The Pudukkottai Game Preservation Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation I of 1918—The Pudukkottai Prisons Regulation, 1918. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation II of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905. | ... | |
| Regulation III of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Amending Regulation, V of 1911, by amending the Limitation Act, 1908. | ... | |
| Regulation IV of 1918—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, amending section 28. | ... | |
| Regulation I of 1919—The Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation I of 1920—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Gambling Prevention Regulation, I of 1897. | ... | |
| Regulation II of 1920—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893. | ... | |
| Regulation III of 1920—Amending section 23 of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910. | ... | |
| Regulation IV of 1920—The Pudukkottai Registration of Societies Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation V of 1920—Amendment to the Customary and Compulsory Labour Regulation, IV of 1903. | ... | |
| Regulation VI of 1920—The Kazis' Regulation ... | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |



| Description. | Whether adopted from British Indian Acts. | Remarks. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Regulation I of 1921—Amending the schedule to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901. | ... | |
| Regulation II of 1921—Amendment of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, by repealing section 14. | ... | |
| Regulation III of 1921—Amending schedule I of the Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895. ... | Yes. | |
| Regulation IV of 1921—The Poisons Regulation | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation V of 1921—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892. | ... | |
| Regulation VII of 1921—The Pudukkottai Agricultural Pests and Diseases Regulation. | ... | Amended by Regulation I of 1922. |
| Regulation I of 1922—Repealing Regulation I of 1909 and amending all Regulations prior to 28—10—1922. | No. | |
| Regulation II of 1923—Amendment to the Indian Limitation Act introduced into the State by Amending Regulation, V of 1911. | Yes. | |
| Regulation III of 1923—Amendment to section 30 of the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893. | ... | |
| Regulation IV of 1923—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905. | ... | |
| Regulation V of 1923—The State Grants Regulation enacting that the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, introduced by amending Regulation II of 1913 shall not apply to State grants. | Yes. | |
| Regulation II of 1924—Amendment to the Places of Public Resort Regulation, IX of 1912. | ... | |
| Regulation III of 1924—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901. | ... | |
| Regulation IV of 1924—The Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation. | Yes. | Amended by Regulation IV of 1927, |
| Regulation V of 1924—The Pudukkottai Elections, Offences and Inquiries Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation I of 1925—Amendment to the Land Acquisition Regulation, IV of 1912. | Yes. | |
| Regulation II of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905. | Yes. | |
| Regulation III of 1925—The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation IV of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905. | Yes. | |
| Regulation VI of 1925—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation, IV of 1917. | Yes. | |
| Regulation VII of 1925—The Pudukkottai Electricity Regulation. | Yes. | Amended by Regulation VI of 1926. |
| Regulation VIII of 1925—The Pudukkottai Elementary Education Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation I of 1926—The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation. | Yes. | Amended by Regulation VII of 1928. |
| Regulation II of 1926—The Pudukkottai General Clauses Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation III of 1926—The Pudukkottai Cinematograph Regulation. | Yes. | Amended by Regulation VIII of 1926. |
| Regulation IV of 1926—The Pudukkottai Village Courts Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation V of 1926—The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation VI of 1926—The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation. | Yes. | |

| Description. | Whether adopted from British Indian Acts. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Regulation VII of 1926—The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation VIII of 1926—The Pudukkottai Cinematograph (Amendment) Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation IX of 1926—The Pudukkottai Majority (Amending) Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation X of 1926—The Pudukkottai Usurious Loans Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation I of 1927—The Pudukkottai Post Office (Amendment) Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation II of 1927—The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amendment) Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation III of 1927—The Pudukkottai Emigration Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation IV of 1927—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation. | Yes. | Amended by Regulation V of 1930. |
| Regulation I of 1928—The Pudukkottai Transfer of Property Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation II of 1928—The Pudukkottai Negotiable Instruments Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation III of 1928—The Pudukkottai Trusts Regulation | Yes. | |
| Regulation IV of 1928—The Pudukkottai Code of Criminal Procedure. | Yes. | |
| Regulation V of 1928—The Pudukkottai Penal Code ... | Yes. | |
| Regulation VI of 1928—The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation VII of 1928—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation VIII of 1928—Amendment to the Pudukkottai Press and Registration of Books Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation IX of 1928—The Pudukkottai Insolvency Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation X of 1928—The Pudukkottai Survey and Boundaries Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation XI of 1928—The Pudukkottai Cattle Trespass Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation I of 1929—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation II of 1929—The Pudukkottai Small Causes Courts Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation III of 1929—The Pudukkottai Evidence Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation IV of 1929—The Pudukkottai Code of Civil Procedure. | Yes. | |
| Regulation V of 1929—The Pudukkottai Companies Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation VI of 1929—The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation VII of 1929—The Pudukkottai Limitation Regulation. | Yes. | Amended by Regulation I of 1930. |
| Regulation VIII of 1929—The Pudukkottai Hindu Inheritance (Removal of Disabilities) Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation I of 1930—The Pudukkottai Limitation (Amendment) Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation II of 1930—The Pudukkottai Markets Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation III of 1930—The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation IV of 1930—A Regulation to provide for certain matters in connection with the taking of the Census. | ... | |
| Regulation V of 1930—A Regulation to further amend the Transfer of Property Regulation in force in the State. | Yes. | |
| Regulation VI of 1930—A Regulation to supplement the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation. | Yes. | |



| Description. | Whether adopted from British Indian Acts. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Regulation VII of 1930—The Ancient Monuments Preservation Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation VIII of 1930—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation IX of 1930—A Regulation to make better provision for the organisation and administration of Municipalities in the Pudukkottai State. | Yes. | |
| Regulation I of 1931—A Regulation for the prevention of the spread of disease among cattle in the Pudukkottai State. | Yes. | |
| Regulation II of 1931—The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Rekulation III of 1931—The Pudukkottai Police Amendment Regulation. | No. | |
| Regulation IV of 1931—A Regulation to supplement further the Pudukkottai Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation V of 1931—The Pudukkottai Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation VI of 1931—A Regulation to alter the order in which certain heirs of a Hindu Male dying intestate are entitled to succeed to his estate. | ... | |
| Regulation VII of 1931—The Pudukkottai Penal Code (Amending) Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation VIII of 1931—The Pudukkottai Court of Wards Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation IX of 1931—The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat (Amending) Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation X of 1931—The Pudukkottai Abkari Regulation | Yes. | |
| Regulation XI of 1931—The Pudukkottai Registration (Amending) Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation I of 1932—The Pudukkottai Repealing and Amending Regulation. | ... | |
| Regulation II of 1932—The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation. | Yes. | |
| Regulation III of 1932—The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation. | Yes. | |

Regulations IV of 1931 to III of 1932 were passed in Fasli 1341.

## STATEMENT IV.

*Statement of Rainfall in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Stations. | | July '31. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | January '32. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | Total of Fasli 1341. | Total of Fasli 1340. | Average of past 5 Faslis 1336—40. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pudukkottai | ... | 3·61 | 3·19 | 5·21 | 1·88 | 4·67 | 15·24 | 0·08 | 0·48 | 0·63 | 5·54 | 2·71 | 2·10 | 45·34 | 49·63 | 37·07 | |
| Alangudi | ... | 0·97 | 4·14 | 1·25 | 1·32 | 6·51 | 15·17 | ... | 0·48 | 0·58 | 2·19 | 6·57 | 1·52 | 40·73 | 46·14 | 34·06 | |
| Karambakkudi | ... | 3·98 | 3·88 | 1·40 | 3·76 | 6·20 | 25·96 | ... | 0·08 | 1·95 | 2·34 | 6·18 | ... | 55·73 | 50·12 | 35·41 | |
| Tirumayyam | ... | 2·22 | 2·79 | 5·35 | 1·64 | 3·55 | 12·23 | 0·08 | ... | 0·26 | 3·00 | 3·73 | 2·48 | 37·33 | 40·38 | 32·92 | |
| Keelanilai | ... | 7·07 | 4·35 | 1·85 | 1·16 | 5·86 | 17·36 | 0·12 | 0·49 | 0·91 | 2·97 | 3·50 | 2·36 | 48·00 | 44·39 | 32·30 | |
| Kolattur | ... | 2·15 | ... | 6·12 | ... | 1·58 | 12·70 | ... | ... | 1·18 | 4·13 | 2·40 | 0·42 | 30·68 | 39·11 | 31·27 | |
| Viralimalai | ... | 1·05 | 0·45 | 6·13 | 4·99 | 8·01 | 16·26 | ... | ... | 0·68 | 1·67 | 1·80 | 0·04 | 41·08 | 29·71 | 29·14 | |
| Odayalippatti | ... | 0·95 | 0·97 | 5·01 | 1·42 | 1·79 | 17·80 | ... | ... | 1·15 | 6·81 | 3·17 | ... | 39·10 | 56·11 | 31·37 | |
| Annavasal | ... | 1·36 | 3·17 | 7·11 | 3·25 | 5·90 | 19·94 | .. | 0·62 | 0·67 | 2·69 | 2·84 | 1·23 | 48·78 | 50·43 | 32·90 | |
| Ponnamaravathi | ... | 5·06 | 1·96 | 4·65 | 3·72 | 4·79 | 12·04 | ... | ... | 0·58 | 2·75 | 2·32 | 0·98 | 38·76 | 46·32 | 41·27 | |
| Adanakkottai | ... | 4·09 | 4·13 | 2·10 | 1·44 | 4·74 | 17·64 | ... | ... | 1·00 | 4·32 | 3·53 | ... | 43·29 | 43·26 | 35·34 | |



## STATEMENT V.

*Statement of the prices of Staple Food-grains for Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Number. | Article. | During June of Fasli 1340. | During June of Fasli 1341. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Seers. | Seers. | |
| 1 | Rice ... ... ... | 6·62 | 7·39 | |
| 2 | Ragi .. ... ... | 17·08 | 14·86 | |
| 3 | Cholam ... ... ... | 13·62 | 14·31 | |
| 4 | Cumbu ... ... ... | 12·64 | 9·98 | |

## STATEMENT VI.

*Statement of Irrigation sources—Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Class. | Tanks irrigating 20 acres and less. | | Tanks irrigating between 20 and 50 acres. | | Tanks irrigating between 50 and 200 acres. | | Tanks irrigating between 200 and 500 acres. | | Tanks irrigating more than 500 acres. | | Total. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | In repair. | Out of repair. | In repair. | Out of repair. | In repair. | Out of repair. | In repair. | Out of repair. | In repair. | Out of repair. | In repair. | Out of repair. | |
| Sirkar ... ... ... | 753 | 471 | 578 | 190 | 447 | 146 | 48 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 1839 | 820 | |
| Private repairs ... ... | 567 | 183 | 106 | 27 | 27 | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 700 | 223 | |
| Private ... ... | 44 | 12 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 12 | |
| Inams ... ... ... | 66 | 43 | 30 | 18 | 101 | 29 | 9 | 4 | ... | ... | 206 | 94 | |
| Total ... | 1430 | 709 | 715 | 235 | 576 | 187 | 57 | 16 | 13 | 2 | 2791 | 1149 | = 3940 / 2791<br>1149<br>3940 |



## STATEMENT VII.

*Number of live stock, ploughs and carts in each taluk in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Taluk. | Oxen. | | | | Buffaloes. | | | | | Horses and ponies. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bulls. | Bullocks. | Cows. | Young stock. | Male. | Buffaloes. | Young stock. | Sheep. | Goats. | Horses. | Mares. | Young stock. | Mules. | Donkeys. | Camels. | Ploughs. | Carts. |
| Pudukkottai ... ... ... | 40 | 976 | 1225 | 1090 | 48 | 751 | 388 | 738 | 1764 | 43 | 65 | 1 | ... | 67 | ... | 308 | 447 |
| Alangudi ... ... ... | 497 | 25879 | 14333 | 7858 | 2078 | 5143 | 2004 | 49200 | 39621 | 7 | 3 | ... | ... | 144 | .. | 19892 | 4779 |
| Tirumayyam ... ... ... | 1193 | 25674 | 16470 | 10201 | 1850 | 5308 | 2350 | 71369 | 40805 | 22 | 24 | 3 | ... | 493 | ... | 18600 | 6155 |
| Kolattur ... ... ... | 990 | 27797 | 21935 | 9751 | 1719 | 5970 | 2621 | 109909 | 53265 | 5 | 11 | ... | ... | 188 | ... | 20177 | 4841 |
| Total ... | 2630 | 80326 | 53963 | 28900 | 5695 | 17172 | 7363 | 231216 | 135455 | 77 | 103 | 4 | ... | 892 | ... | 58977 | 16222 |

## STATEMENT VIII.

***An abstract showing in one view the gross extent of lands of every description in the Pudukkottai State—Fasli 1341 (1931–1932).***

| Number. | ITEMS. | Extent of land in acres. | Revenue. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | RS. | |
| 1 | Total area of the State ... ... ... | 7,54,291 | | * Includes encroached areas also. |
| | DEDUCT— | | | |
| 2 | Game preserves ... ... ... ... | 32,461 | | |
| 3 | Porambokes and unclassified lands ... | 2,11,975 | | |
| 4 | Assessed wastes ... ... ... ... | 34,176 | | |
| | Total ... | 2,78,612 | | |
| | REMAINDER— ... | 4,75,679 | | |
| 5 | Occupied { Inam ... ... ... ... | 1,38,298 | 1,23,207 | |
| | Occupied { Ayan ... ... ... ... | *3,37,381 | 7,55,045 | |
| | Total ... | 4,75,679 | 8,78,[illegible]52 | |

## STATEMENT IX.

***Statement showing the Demand under Land Revenue in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1341 (1931–1932).***

| ITEMS. | AS PER JAMABANDI OF FASLI 1341. Extent of lands. | Demand. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ACRES. | RS. | |
| Assessment on Ayan lands ... | 3,35,984 | 7,55,045 | |
| Quit-rent and cesses on Inam lands ... | 1,38,298 | 1,23,207 | |
| Assessment on Ayan lands occupied without patta. | 1,397 | 3,097 | |
| Charges for occupation of Poramboke lands. | ... | 17,461 | |
| Water-rate ... ... ... ... | ... | 5,387 | |
| Tree-revenue of all sorts ... ... | ... | 23,314 | |
| Kudiswamiyam price of all lands ... ... | ... | 10,124 | |
| Sale-proceeds of House-sites in non-chetti parts. | ... | 2,871 | |
| Land Revenue miscellaneous items ... | ... | 11,087 | |
| Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts. | ... | 2,934 | |
| Total ... | 4,75,679 | 9,54,527 | |



## STATEMENT X.

***Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Land Revenue Demand, Collection and Balance for Fasli 1341 (1931–1932).***

| Taluk | Demand. | Collection. Treasury collection. | Collection. Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off | Total of columns 3 and 4. | Balance. | Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i.e. 1342. | Percentage of balance to demand. In the fasli. | Percentage of balance to demand. In the last fasli. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | | |
| Alangudi ... | 2,96,379 | 2,46,799 | 19,853 | 2,66,652 | 32,694 | 2,967 | 11·03 | 16·69 |
| Tirumayyam ... | 3,29,767 | 2,96,745 | 16,151 | 3,12,896 | 21,478 | 4,607 | 6·51 | 12·32 |
| Kolattur ... | 3,25,447 | 2,70,500 | 22,132 | 2,92,632 | 34,987 | 2,172 | 10·75 | 15·27 |
| Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts. | 2,934 | 2,934 | ... | 2,934 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grand Total ... | 9,54,527 | 8,16,978 | 58,136 | 8,75,114 | 89,159 | 9,746 | 9·34 | 14·41 |

## STATEMENT XI.

***Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Demand, Collection and Balance of Old arrears under all items for Fasli 1341 (1931–1932).***

| Taluk. | Demand. | Collection. Treasury collection. | Collection. Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off | Total of columns 3 and 4. | Balance | Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i. e. 1342. | Percentage of balance to demand. In the fasli. | Percentage of balance to demand. In the last fasli. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | | |
| Alangudi ... | 61,270 | 47,124 | 3,500 | 50,624 | 11,694 | 1,048 | 19·09 | 25·89 |
| Tirumayyam ... | 59,715 | 39,820 | 2,987 | 42,807 | 17,322 | 414 | 29·01 | 35·51 |
| Kolattur ... | 64,154 | 42,168 | 2,908 | 45,076 | 19,987 | 909 | 31 15 | 29·71 |
| Total ... | 1,85,139 | 1,29,112 | 9.395 | 1,38,507 | 49,003 | 2,371 | 26 47 | 30·18 |

## STATEMENT XII.

***Fasliwar details for the balance of Old arrears, as per Statement No. XI Fasli 1341 (1931–1932).***

| Name of the Taluks. | Fasli 1338. | Fasli 1339. | Fasli 1340. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | RS | RS. | RS. | RS. | |
| Alangudi ... ... | 3,102 | 2,482 | 6,110 | 11,694 | |
| Tirumayyam ... ... | 5,878 | 5,450 | 5,994 | 17,322 | |
| Kolattur ... ... | 6,558 | 5,390 | 8,039 | 19,987 | |
| Total ... | 15,538 | 13,322 | 20,143 | 49,003 | |

## STATEMENT XIII.

*Excise D. C. B. Statement for Fasli 1341 (1931-1932) Current and Arrear.*

| Items. | Demand for Fasli 1340. (RS. A. P.) | Demand for Fasli 1341. (RS. A. P.) | Treasury collection. (RS. A. P.) | Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted. (RS. A. P.) | Amount written off. (RS. A. P.) | Total collection for D. C. B. (RS. A. P.) | Balance. (RS. A. P.) | Excess collection. (RS. A. P.) | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Country Liquor—* | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Manufacturing cost ... | 17555 11 6 | 14410 6 6 | *14410 6 6 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | 14410 6 6 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | |
| (b) Duty ... ... | 57219 4 0 | 46967 4 0 | 46967 4 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | 46967 4 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | |
| (c) Shop licence fees. (i) current ... | 43740 0 0 | 47964 0 0 | 47962 15 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | 47962 15 0 | 1 1 0 | ... ... ... | |
| (ii) arrear ... | 72 0 0 | 72 0 0 | 72 0 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | 72 0 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | |
| *Toddy—* | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Shop licence fees. (i) current ... | 109635 0 0 | 100281 0 0 | 99576 7 1 | 2652 5 4 | ... ... ... | 102228 12 5 | 235 15 2 | 2183 11 7 | |
| (ii) arrear ... | 2595 15 2 | 1838 1 2 | 826 14 0 | 28 0 0 | 319 0 0 | 1173 14 0 | 664 3 2 | ... ... ... | |
| (b) Tree-tax ... (i) current ... | 77106 9 0 | 79299 6 0 | 80603 11 1 | 5761 3 0 | ... ... ... | 86364 14 4 | 208 10 8 | 7274 3 0 | |
| (ii) arrear ... | 1369 12 0 | 937 1 0 | 45 2 0 | ... ... ... | 36 0 0 | 81 2 0 | 855 15 0 | ... ... ... | |
| *Opium—* | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Shop licence fees ... | 4521 0 0 | 4596 0 0 | 4596 0 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | 4596 0 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | |
| (b) Sale proceeds ... | 6279 0 0 | 6359 0 0 | 6359 8 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | 6359 8 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | |
| *Ganja—* | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Shop licence fees ... | 1272 0 0 | 3012 0 0 | 3012 0 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | 3012 0 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | |
| (b) Sale proceeds ... | 1952 4 0 | 3667 9 6 | 3667 9 6 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | 3667 9 6 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | |
| Foreign Liquor ... | 1860 0 0 | 2052 0 0 | 2052 0 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | 2052 0 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | |
| Country Beer ... | ... ... ... | 5400 0 0 | 5400 0 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | 5400 0 0 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | |
| Miscellaneous ... | 1127 14 1 | 2129 1 3 | 2129 1 3 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | 2129 1 3 | ... ... ... | ... ... ... | |
| Total ... | 326549 7 0 | 318985 5 5 | 31768[illegible] 11 3 | 8141 8 4 | 355 0 0 | 326477 7 0 | 1965 13 0 | 9457 14 7 | |

* Excludes Rs. 3 [illegible] Rs. 11 [illegible] in Fasli 1340 and remitted into the Treasury in Fasli 1341.



## STATEMENT XIV.

*Statement showing the area available for planting and dibbling, the extent actually operated upon, the number and kinds of plants planted, etc., in the various plantations in* ***Fasli 1341 (1931—1932.)***

| No | Names of plantations and jungles. | Area available till the close of Fasli 1341 (in acres.) | Vacated area during the fasli (in acres). | Total area available (in acres). | Area operated (in acres.) Planting | Area operated (in acres.) Dibbling | No. of plants put out. | Names of species planted or sown. | Area remaining at the end of the fasli (in acres.) | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Vellar and Kavinad topes ... ... | 71 | ... | 71 | 20 | ... | 24000 | Casuarina. | 51 | |
| 2 | Perungalur West tope ... ... | 20 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | |
| 3 | Do. East tope ... ... | 40 | ... | 40 | 20 | ... | 24000 | Do. | 20 | |
| 4 | Varappur West tope ... ... | 25 | 5 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | |
| 5 | Do. East tope ... ... | 37 | 5 | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 | |
| 6 | Malayur cashew tope ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300 | Cashew. | ... | Dibbled in interspaces. |
| 7 | Rasiamangalam tope ... ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 400 | Do. | ... | |
| 8 | Veerakkudi and Vythikovil topes ... | 50 | 40 | 90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 | |
| 9 | Tirumayyam tope ... ... ... | 70 | ... | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70 | |
| 10 | Keelanilai tope ... ... ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | * Assigned for private plantation. |
| 11 | Palayur tope ... ... ... | 75½ | ... | 75½ | 5* | ... | ... | ... | 70½ | |
| 12 | Annavasal Savukkapathai tamarind tope ... | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | |
| 13 | Miratnilai tope ... ... ... | 40 | ... | 40† | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40† | † Leased out at present for a period of 20 years. |
| | Total ... | 448½ | 50 | 498½ | 45 | 3 | 48700 | ... | 450½ | |

## STATEMENT XV.

*D. C. B. Statement of the Forest department for Fasli 1341 (1931-1932) Current and Arrear.*

| No. | Items. | Demand for Fasli 1340. | | | Fasli 1341. Demand. | | | Fasli 1341. Collection. | | | Fasli 1341. Balance. | | | Increase. | | | Decrease. | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | RS. | A. | P. | RS. | A. | P. | RS. | A. | P. | RS. | A. | P. | RS. | A. | P. | RS. | A. | P. | |
| 1 | Reserve Forests ... ... ... | 9988 | 8 | 2 | 13441 | 12 | 5 | 13432 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3453 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2 | Plantations ... ... ... | 26265 | 11 | 10 | 18281 | 4 | 5 | 17566 | 4 | 3 | 715 | 0 | 2 | .. | ... | ... | 7984 | 7 | 5 | |
| 3 | Quarries ... ... .. | 29259 | 9 | 0 | 26392 | 2 | 6 | 20592 | 2 | 6 | 5800 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 2867 | 6 | 6 | |
| 4 | Miscellaneous ... ... ... | 9908 | 5 | 9 | 8159 | 3 | 5 | 8159 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1749 | 2 | 4 | |
| | Total .. | 75422 | 2 | 9 | 66274 | 6 | 9 | 59750 | 6 | 7 | 6524 | 0 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 9147 | 12 | 0 | |

## STATEMENT XVI.

*Registration of documents in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Name of State. | Documents presented for registration | | Nature of the documents presented. Mortgages. | | Sale-deeds. | | Wills. | | Money bonds. | | Miscellaneous. | | Documents registered. | | Value of documents registered. | | Documents of which registration has been refused. | | Documents pending enquiry at the close of the fasli. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fasli 1340. | Fasli 1341. | Fasli 1340. | Fasli 1341. | Fasli 1340. | Fasli 1341. | Fasli 1340. | Fasli 1341. | Fasli 1340. | Fasli 1341. | Fasli 1340. | Fasli 1341. | Fasli 1340. | Fasli 1341. | Fasli 1340. | Fasli 1341. | Fasli 1340. | Fasli 1341. | Fasli 1340. | Fasli 1341. | Remarks. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | RS. | RS. | | | | | |
| Pudukkottai ... | 10540 | 10867 | 3162 | 3083 | 6175 | 6600 | 56 | 48 | 107 | 77 | 1040 | 1059 | 10510 | 10806 | 6530891 | 5673294 | *50 | *46 | 33 | 48 | |

* These two figures exclude 2 and 4 documents respectively in which they were partly registered in respect of some executants and refused registration in respect of others.

## STATEMENT XVII.

***Statement showing the quantity of the work done, the revenue collected and the expenditure incurred by the Registration department during Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).***

| Names of offices. | Number of documents relating to immovable property. | Number of documents relating to movable property. | Wills and authorities to adopt. | Total number of documents. | Value of documents. | Number of documents registered on payment of penalty. | Number of attendances at private residences. | Number of documents of which registration was refused. | Number of searches made. | Number of copies of documents given. | Number of memoranda forwarded. | Number of memoranda received. | Number of powers of attorney attested. | Number of documents returned to parties on payment of safe custody fees. | Receipts. | | | Expenditure. | | | Difference. | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 |
| | | | | | RS. | | | | | | | | | | RS. | A. | P. | RS. | A. | P. | RS. | A. | P. | |
| Pudukkottai ... ... ... | 1273 | 97 | 13 | 1383 | 1230568 | 4 | 22 | 7 | 1908 | 794 | 120 | 9 | 9 | 31 | 12862 | 11 | 3 | 8611 | 4 | 0 | +4251 | 7 | 3 | |
| Alangudi ... ... ... | 1529 | 59 | 3 | 1591 | 486136 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 49 | 36 | 3 | 7 | ... | 25 | 3159 | 7 | 6 | 2837 | 12 | 10 | +321 | 10 | 8 | |
| Karambakkudi .. ... | 933 | 14 | 4 | 951 | 158325 | 3 | ... | 5 | 23 | 17 | ... | 6 | ... | 26 | 1484 | 5 | 9 | 3153 | 12 | 0 | —1669 | 6 | 3 | |
| Perungalur .. ... ... | 922 | 30 | 2 | 954 | 285629 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 4 | 16 | ... | 14 | 1814 | 5 | 6 | 2614 | 13 | 7 | —800 | 8 | 1 | |
| Tirumayyam .. ... ... | 1116 | 109 | 9 | 1234 | 1387647 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 107 | 106 | 8 | 38 | ... | 23 | 4355 | 10 | 6 | 3954 | 7 | 10 | +401 | 2 | 8 | |
| Ponnamaravathi ... ... | 1297 | 58 | 4 | 1359 | 9571767 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 54 | 68 | 3 | 12 | ... | 26 | 3588 | 11 | 9 | 2901 | 5 | 4 | +687 | 6 | 5 | |
| Keelanilai ... ... ... | 669 | 19 | 3 | 691 | 346808 | 3 | 7 | ... | 24 | 25 | 2 | 9 | ... | 7 | 1700 | 8 | 6 | 2547 | 9 | 1 | —847 | 0 | 7 | |
| Kolattur ... ... ... | 1077 | 78 | 5 | 1160 | 312547 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 27 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 2155 | 14 | 0 | 3513 | 11 | 0 | —1357 | 13 | 0 | |
| Viralimalai ... ... ... | 680 | 15 | ... | 695 | 162645 | 4 | .. | 2 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 1224 | 7 | 6 | 2843 | 7 | 3 | —1618 | 15 | 9 | |
| Aunavasal ... ... ... | 771 | 14 | 13 | 788 | 345222 | 1 | 1 | ... | 22 | 17 | 4 | 40 | ... | 14 | 1789 | 13 | 0 | 2439 | 6 | 5 | —649 | 9 | 5 | |
| Total ... | 10267 | 493 | 46 | 10806 | 5673294 | 38 | 55 | 50 | 2243 | 1122 | 148 | 148 | 10 | 185 | 34135 | 15 | 3 | 35417 | 9 | 4 | —1281 | 10 | 1 | |
| Deduct ¼ of the expenditure debitable to Law & Justice-Courts of Law. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | . | —8854 | 6 | 4 | +8854 | 6 | 4 | |
| Total ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26563 | 3 | 0 | +7572 | 12 | 3 | |

## STATEMENT XVIII.

*Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Description. | Fasli 1340. | | | | | Fasli 1341. | | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of deeds. | Value of property. | Fees realised. | | | Number of deeds. | Value of property. | Fees realised. | | | |
| | | RS. | RS. | A. | P. | | RS. | RS. | A. | P. | |
| Book I (relating to immovable property). | 9056 | 5646201 | 34641 | 2 | 6 | 10267 | 5388546 | *34135 | 15 | 3 | |
| Book IV (relating to movable property). | 500 | 884690 | | | | 493 | 284748 | | | | |
| Book III (Wills and authorities to adopt). | 54 | ... | | | | 46 | ... | | | | |
| Other receipts ... ... | ... | ... | | | | ... | ... | | | | |
| Total ... | 10510 | 6530891 | 84641 | 2 | 6 | 10806 | 5673294 | 34135 | 15 | 3 | |
| Deduct expenditure ... | ... | ... | 26828 | 13 | 3 | ... | ... | 26563 | 3 | 0 | |
| Net profit ... | ... | ... | 7812 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | 7572 | 12 | 3 | |

* This figure includes collection of Rs. 36—4—0 during this fasli lying unremitted and excludes Rs 63—5—6 the collections of the previous fasli remitted in this fasli.



## STATEMENT XIX.

*Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of eac... several magistrates for Fasli 1341 (1931-1932).*

| Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable. | Sections of the I. P. C. | NUMBER OF CASES. | | | | | | | | NUMBER OF PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Offences reported in and pending from previous year. | Offences reported during the year. | Complaints dismissed under section 203, Cr. Pro. Code. | Other cases found to be false | Cases found to be true of offences reported in Previous year | Cases found to be true of offences reported in Current year. | Brought to trial during the year. | Pending at the end of the year. | Under trial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year. | Died, escaped or transferred. | Discharged or acquitted. | Convicted. Adults. Males. | Convicted. Adults. Females. | Convicted. Juveniles. Males. | Convicted. Juveniles. Females. | Remaining under trial at the end of the year. | REMARKS. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| V. (a) Criminal conspiracy ... | 120-B | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 21 | .. | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| VIII. Offences against public peace and tranquillity. | 143–160 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 80 | ... | 37 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | |
| X. Contempt of lawful authority of public servants. | 172–190 | 1 | 12 | ... | 2 | 1 | 10 | 12 | ... | 12 | ... | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| XI. False evidence and offences against public justice. | 193–229 | 5 | 25 | ... | 4 | 4 | 18 | 24 | 4 | 36 | ... | 6 | 28 | 1 | ... | .. | 1 | |
| XIV. Offences relating to public health, etc. | 269-294-A | 3 | 36 | ... | ... | 3 | 35 | 38 | 1 | 44 | ... | 3 | 37 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | |
| XVI. (a) Offences affecting life ... | 302–311 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| (b) Hurt ... | 323–338 | 43 | 515 | 10 | 346 | 21 | 128 | 491 | 53 | 1163 | 7 | 968 | 110 | 4 | ... | ... | 74 | |
| (c) Wrongful restraint or confinement. | 341–348 | ... | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | ... | 11 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ∞ Criminal force or assault ... | 352–358 | 12 | 184 | 20 | 82 | 10 | 74 | 154 | 10 | 289 | 2 | 254 | 24 | 1 | ... | ... | 8 | |

*Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the courts of the several magistrates for Fasli 1341 (1931-1932)*—cont.

| Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable. | Sections of the I. P. C. | Number of cases. Offences reported in and pending from previous year. | Offences reported during the year. | Complaints dismissed under section 203, Cr. Pro Code. | Other cases found to be false. | Cases found to be true of offences reported in Previous year | Current year. | Brought to trial during the year. | Pending at the end of the year. | Number of persons. Under trial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year. | Died, escaped or transferred. | Discharged or acquitted. | Convicted. Adults. Males. | Females. | Juveniles. Males. | Females. | Remaining under trial at the end of the year. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Kidnapping, forcible abduction and slavery, etc. | 363-374 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 21 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | |
| Theft | 379-382 | 34 | 280 | 31 | 114 | 20 | 111 | 258 | 35 | 592 | 20 | 394 | 106 | 6 | 6 | ... | 60 | |
| Extortion | 384-389 | ... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 5 | ... | 9 | .. | 9 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Robbery and dacoity | 392-402 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 209 | 156 | 48 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Misappropriation of property | 403-405 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 15 | ... | 18 | ... | 15 | 3 | ... | .. | ... | ... | |
| Criminal breach of trust | 406-410 | 2 | 50 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 42 | 5 | 39 | 1 | 24 | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | |
| Receiving stolen property | 411-414 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Cheating | 417-420 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 5 | ... | 1 | 7 | 1 | 11 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property | 421-424 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 13 | ... | ... | 13 | 3 | 20 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | |
| Mischief | 426-440 | 5 | 90 | 9 | 49 | 3 | 26 | 96 | 8 | 240 | 1 | 178 | 30 | 3 | ... | ... | 28 | |
| Criminal trespass | 447-462 | 8 | 67 | 9 | 27 | 5 | 26 | 63 | 8 | 140 | 1 | 113 | 18 | 2 | ... | ... | 6 | |
| Offences relating to trade and property marks. | 465-477 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| XX. Offences relating to marriage. | 493-498 | ... | 4 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Defamation | 500-502 | ... | 5 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Criminal intimidation, insult | 504-510 | 5 | 189 | 21 | 112 | 3 | 40 | 170 | 15 | 276 | 2 | 237 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | |
| **Total** ... | .. | **137** | **1533** | **132** | **801** | **79** | **507** | **1423** | **151** | **3246** | **190** | **2360** | **439** | **21** | **7** | **...** | **229** | |

| Nomenclature of offence with chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other law applicable. | Sections of the I. P. C. | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Abkari Regulation ... | ... | 1 | 10 | ... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 10 | ... | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2. Arms Regulation ... | ... | 2 | 11 | ... | 2 | 1 | 10 | 13 | ... | 14 | ... | 3 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 3. Artisan Regulation ... | ... | 1 | 16 | ... | 11 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 11 | ... | 9 | 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| 4. Cattle Trespass Regulation ... | ... | 1 | 27 | 2 | 15 | .. | 9 | 24 | 2 | 64 | ... | 62 | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 5. Criminal Tribes Regulation ... | ... | 2 | 17 | ... | .. | 2 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 15 | ... | ... | 9 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 6. Cruelty to Animals Regulation ... | .. | .. | 14 | ... | .. | .. | 14 | 14 | .. | 14 | ... | ... | 14 | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| 7. Compulsory Education Regulation ... | ... | 25 | 1736 | ... | 170 | 25 | 1558 | 1716 | 8 | 1623 | ... | 48 | 1352 | 223 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 8. Forests Regulation ... | ... | 471 | 2446 | .. | 1429 | 364 | 963 | 1417 | 164 | 1354 | ... | 97 | 540 | 704 | ... | ... | 13 | |
| 9. Gambling Regulation ... | ... | ... | 42 | .. | .. | .. | 41 | 4 | 1 | 50 | ... | ... | 45 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | |
| 10. Hackney Carriage Regulation ... | ... | .. | 40 | ... | 2 | .. | 36 | 27 | 2 | 37 | ... | 1 | 36 | .. | ... | ... | ... | |
| 11. Motor Vehicles Regulation ... | ... | 16 | 245 | ... | 7 | 16 | 220 | 240 | 18 | 286 | ... | 7 | 269 | 2 | ... | ... | 8 | |
| 12. Municipal Regulation ... | ... | 10 | 208 | ... | 41 | 8 | 162 | 173 | 4 | 173 | . | 2 | 127 | 43 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 13. Police Regulation ... | ... | 21 | 1142 | .. | 17 | 20 | 1097 | 1134 | 29 | 1134 | 1 | 7 | 1046 | 78 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| 14. Poison Regulation ... | ... | . | 1 | ... | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 15. Sanitary Regulation ... | ... | 1 | 18 | ... | 2 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 45 | .. | 2 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 16. Stamp Regulation ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 17. Tolls Regulation ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 18. Vaccination Regulation ... | ... | 2 | 33 | ... | 18 | ... | 17 | 25 | ... | 25 | ... | 10 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 19. Village Panchayat Regulation ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total ... | ... | 555 | 6009 | 2 | 1721 | 440 | 4165 | 4892 | 236 | 4859 | 1 | 252 | 3520 | 1056 | ... | ... | 30 | |
| Security for good behaviour ... | ... | 1 | 12 | .. | 1 | ... | 11 | 12 | 1 | 12 | ... | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | .. | |
| Total ... | ... | 1 | 12 | .. | 1 | .. | 11 | 12 | 1 | 12 | ... | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Total of Indian Penal Code cases ... | ... | 137 | 1533 | 132 | 801 | 79 | 507 | 1423 | 151 | 3246 | 190 | 2360 | 439 | 21 | 7 | ... | 229 | |
| Total of other laws ... | ... | 555 | 6009 | 2 | 1721 | 440 | 4165 | 4892 | 236 | 4859 | 1 | 252 | 3520 | 1056 | ... | .. | 30 | |
| Total of security sections ... | ... | 1 | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | 11 | 12 | 1 | 12 | ... | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Grand Total ... | ... | 693 | 7554 | 134 | 2523 | 519 | 4683 | 6327 | 388 | 8117 | 191 | 2613 | 3970 | 1077 | 7 | ... | 259 | |

# STATEMENT XX.

***Statement of Miscellaneous Proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in the Courts of the several Magistrates of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).***

| Nature of Proceedings. | Cases. | | | Persons. | | | | Fine, Compensation or Penalty. | | | | Number of persons imprisoned. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total number for disposal. | Disposed of. | Pending. | Total number for disposal. | Disposed of. Discharged. | Disposed of. Convicted. | Pending. | Amount imposed. | | Amount realised. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | RS. | A. | RS. | A. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | 12 |
| 1. Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI-C and section 485. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 2. Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace. Sec. 106 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Secs. 107, 108, 112, 119 and 123. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 3. Proceedings under Chapter VIII Security for good behaviour (Secs. 110, 112, 119 and 123). | 13 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | |
| 4. Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapter X. | 22 | 21 | 1 | 57 | 43 | 11 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 5. Possession, Chapter XII ... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 6. Frivolous or vexatious accusations summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, Section 250. | 18 | 18 | ... | 18 | ... | 18 | ... | 640 | ... | 622 | ... | | |
| 7. Non-attendance of Juror or Assessors, Chapter XXVIII, Section 332. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 8. Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| 9. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance, Chapter XLII. | 77 | 77 | ... | 80 | 43 | 37 | .. | 111 | 8 | 111 | 8 | | |
| 10. Proceedings under Chapter XLVI, Section 563, against convicted offenders released under Section 562. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Total ... | 136 | 133 | 3 | 177 | 93 | 78 | 6 | 751 | 8 | 733 | 8 | | |



# STATEMENT XXI.

*Statement showing the number and general results of enquiries and trials in Criminal Courts—Original jurisdiction for Fasli 1341 (1931–1932).*

| Name of Court. | Number of cases. For inquiry or trial. Pending from last year. | Instituted or received by commitment. | Received by transfer or on reference. | Total. | Transferred or in which the accused died or escaped. | Otherwise disposed of. | Pending. | Duration in days of cases in col. 7. Aggregate. | Average. | Number of persons. For inquiry or trial. Pending from last year. | Received during the year. | Total. | By transfer, death or escape. | Whose cases were disposed of. On regular trial. Discharged or acquitted. | Sentence passed. | Released on probation S. 562 Cr. P. C. | Discharged after admonition. | Delivered to parent or guardian, etc. | On summary trial. Sentence passed. | Released on probation S. 562 Cr. P. C. | Discharged after admonition. | Delivered to parent or guardian, etc. | Total. | Committed or referred. | Total (of cols. 15, 24 and 25). | Still pending. | Number of witnesses. Examined. | Detained beyond 3 days out of those examined. | Remarks showing the No. of persons in custody whose cases are pending (col. 27). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1. Sessions Court ... | 1 | 20 | ... | 21 | ... | 17 | 7 | 951 | 55·94 | 10 | 293 | 303 | 1 | 64 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 73 | 229 | 262 | 39 | |
| 2. Additional Chief Magistrate ... | 14 | 83 | ... | 97 | ... | 88 | 9 | 2183 | 24·8 | 28 | 111 | 139 | ... | 49 | 64 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71 | ... | 120 | 19 | 413 | 23 | |
| 3. Assistant 1st class Magistrate ... | 1 | ... | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | ... | 98 | 21·5 | 1 | 9 | 10 | ... | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | 10 | ... | 99 | ... | |
| 4. Special 1st class Magistrate ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 120 | ... | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 99 | 120 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 5. Special 2nd class Magistrate ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 190 | 190 | ... | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 167 | 190 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 6. Sty. 2nd class Magistrate, town ... | 421 | 1245 | ... | 1769 | 19 | 1644 | 106 | 9401 | 7·5 | 35 | 1324 | 1359 | 6 | 322 | 955 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 955 | 2 | 1279 | 74 | 725 | 12 | |
| 7. Do. Alangudi ... | 57 | 1803 | ... | 1860 | 15 | 1785 | 60 | 10471 | 6·6 | 39 | 2279 | 2318 | 1 | 817 | 1427 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1427 | 12 | 2286 | 31 | 1000 | 26 | |
| 8. Do. Tirumayyam ... | 85 | 1542 | 26 | 1653 | 39 | 1509 | 105 | 14271 | 9·4 | 41 | 1059 | 1100 | 15 | 577 | 414 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 414 | 9 | 1000 | 85 | 1131 | 202 | |
| 9. Do. Kolattur ... | 59 | 570 | 15 | 644 | 7 | 580 | 57 | 4303 | 7·48 | 41 | 865 | 906 | 165 | 333 | 367 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 367 | 12 | 712 | 29 | 509 | 10 | |
| 10. Bench Court Town ... | 29 | 1056 | .. | 1085 | 1 | 1056 | 28 | 1367 | 1·3 | ... | 1008 | 1008 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 998 | ... | ... | ... | 998 | ... | 1005 | 2 | 33 | ... | |
| 11. Do Tirumayyam ... | 2 | 123 | ... | 125 | 3 | 120 | 2 | 3627 | 30·2 | ... | 159 | 160 | ... | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 88 | ... | ... | ... | 88 | ... | 158 | 2 | 122 | 3 | |
| 12. 3rd class Magistrate, Annavasal ... | 5 | 108 | 1 | 114 | ... | 114 | ... | 467 | 4·09 | ... | 142 | 142 | ... | 45 | 97 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 97 | ... | 142 | ... | 47 | ... | |
| 13. Do. Karambakkudi ... | 2 | 170 | 1 | 173 | ... | 171 | 2 | 679 | 3·69 | 3 | 200 | 203 | ... | 123 | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | ... | 203 | ... | 133 | ... | |
| 14. Do. Keelanilai ... | 5 | 189 | ... | 194 | 1 | 183 | 10 | 2634 | 13·76 | 3 | 255 | 258 | 3 | 119 | 123 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 123 | ... | 242 | 13 | 241 | 58 | |
| 15. Do. Perungalur ... | ... | 267 | ... | 267 | ... | 264 | 3 | 234 | 1 | ... | 236 | 236 | ... | 1 | 233 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 233 | ... | 234 | 2 | ... | ... | |
| 16. Do Ponnamaravathi. | 9 | 46 | ... | 55 | ... | 55 | ... | 1647 | 29·9 | 12 | 65 | 77 | ... | 48 | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | ... | 77 | ... | 101 | 2 | |
| 17. Do. Viralimalai ... | 1 | 197 | 1 | 199 | 1 | 192 | 6 | 420 | 2·17 | 3 | 189 | 192 | ... | 27 | 163 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 163 | ... | 190 | 2 | 34 | 4 | |
| Total ... | 693 | 7499 | 55 | 8247 | 89 | 7770 | 338 | 51802 | 6·3 | 207 | 8211 | 8418 | 191 | 2613 | 3961 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1086 | ... | ... | ... | 5054 | 301 | 7968 | 259 | 4565 | 342 | |

# STATEM[illegible] XXII.

*Statement showing the punishments inflicted by Criminal C[illegible] (Original Jurisdiction) in the State for Fasli 1341 (1931-1932).*

| Name of the Courts. | Transportation. | Penal servitude. | Imprisonment. Rigorous. | Imprisonment. Simple. | Forfeiture of property. In addition to other punishment. | Forfeiture of property. Without other punishment. | Fine. With imprisonment. | Fine. Without imprisonment. | Whipping. In addition to other punishment. Juveniles. | Whipping. In addition to other punishment. Others. | Whipping. In lieu of other punishment. Juveniles. | Whipping. In lieu of other punishment. Others. | Total (of columns 2 to 5, 7, 9, 12 and 13). | Number of persons ordered to find or give Recognisance or security to keep the peace. In addition to punishment. | Number of persons ordered to find or give Recognisance or security to keep the peace. Without punishment. | Security for good behaviour. | Number of persons released on probation under section 562 Cr. P. C. or subjected to an order under Acts XIII of 1859, section 22 of Act I of 1871, etc., or admonished under Act VIII of 1897 or whose guardians were bound over under Act IX of 1890 or Act VIII of 1867. | [illegible] For one year and under. | [illegible] | Total No. of persons convicted (cols. 14, 16, 17 and 18). | Details of ordinary punishments. Number of persons fined. Rs. 10 and under. | Rs. 50 and under. | Rs. 100 and under. | Rs. 500 and under. | Rs. 1,000 and under. | Above Rs. 1,000. | Amount of fines imposed. | Amount of fines realised. Out of those imposed during the year. | Amount of fines realised. Out of those imposed in previous year. | Amount paid by way of compensation under section 545, Cr. P. C. | Rigorous. 15 days and under. | Rigorous. 6 months and under. | Rigorous. 2 years and under. | Rigorous. 7 years and under. | Rigorous. Above 7 years. | Simple. 15 days and under. | Simple. 6 months and under. | Simple. 2 years and under. | Simple. 7 years and under. | Simple. Above 7 years. | No. of boys whose sentences were converted to detention in a Reformatory School. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | [illegible] | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | RS. A. P. | RS. A. P. | RS. A. | RS. A. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Sessions Court* | ... | ... | *9* | ... | ... | ... | *1* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | *9* | ... | ... | | ... | ... | | *9* | | | *1* | ... | ... | ... | *100 0 0* | ... | ... | ... | *3* | *5* | *1* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Additional Chief Magistrate | ... | ... | 43 | 2 | ... | ... | 9 | 18 | ... | ... | 1 | | 64 | ... | ... | 10 | 7 | 7 | | 81 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 1643 0 0 | 1293 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 25 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Assistant 1st class Magistrate. | ... | ... | .. | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | ... | | | | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | | 9 | 1 | 7 | | | | | 260 0 0 | 260 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Town Stationary 2nd class Magistrate. | ... | ... | 11 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 941 | ... | ... | ... | | 955 | ... | ... | | ... | ... | | 955 | 869 | 69 | 3 | | | | 3671 2 0 | 3329 12 6 | 45 10 | ... | 3 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Alangudi 2nd class Magistrate. | ... | ... | 15 | 1 | ... | ... | 15 | 1411 | ... | ... | ... | . | 1427 | ... | | | | ... | | 1427 | 1308 | 92 | 16 | 10 | | ... | 5451 [illegible] 6 | 3416 6 0 | ... | 563 4 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tirumayyam 2nd class Magistrate. | ... | ... | 28 | 9 | ... | ... | 8 | 377 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 414 | ... | ... | ... | | ... | | 414 | 259 | 118 | 8 | | | ... | 4608 2 3 | 3882 14 9 | 25 0 | ... | 1 | 24 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kolattur 2nd class Magistrate. | ... | ... | 17 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 | 348 | ... | | ... | ... | 367 | ... | | | ... | ... | | 367 | 279 | 44 | 29 | | | | 3722 0 0 | 2276 8 0 | 125 2 | 89 0 | 3 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Town Bench Court | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 997 | ... | ... | ... | | 998 | ... | | | ... | ... | | 998 | 997 | ... | | | | ... | 6 41 0 | 6 2 10 0 | 2 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tirumayyam do. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 87 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 88 | ... | ... | | ... | ... | | 88 | 83 | 4 | | | | | 245 0 0 | 244 8 0 | 85 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Annavasal 3rd class Magistrate. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 97 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 97 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 97 | 96 | 1 | | | ... | ... | 126 4 0 | 1 6 4 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Karambakkudi 3rd class Magistrate. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 79 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 80 | 66 | 14 | | | | | 505 1 5 | 4 0 1 5 | ... | 18 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Keelanilai 3rd class Magistrate. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 122 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 123 | ... | ... | | ... | ... | | 123 | 107 | 15 | | ... | | ... | 710 0 0 | 675 0 0 | ... | 35 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Perungalur 3rd class Magistrate. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 233 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 233 | ... | ... | | ... | ... | | 233 | 233 | | | | | | 133 10 0 | 131 10 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ponnamaravathi 3rd class Magistrate. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | ... | ... | | ... | ... | | 29 | 26 | 3 | | ... | | | 158 12 0 | 158 12 0 | 7 3 | 7 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Viralimalai 3rd class Magistrate. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 163 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 163 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 163 | 159 | 4 | | ... | | ... | 166 2 0 | 166 2 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | ... | ... | 114 | 23 | ... | ... | 39 | 4908 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5046 | | ... | 11 | 7 | 8 | | 5064 | 4492 | 383 | 59 | 13 | ... | | 21959 8 2 | 16973 8 8 | 291 5 | 713 11 | 7 | 78 | 28 | ... | ... | 11 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

# STATEMENT XXIII.

*Annual Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision for Fasli 1341 (1931–1932).*

| Name of the Court. | Number of appeals and cases for Revision. For Trial. Pending from last year. | Registered during the year. | Taken up *suo motu*. | Received by transfer or on reference. | Total. | Transferred or in which the appellant died or escaped. | Remainder. | Disposed of. | Still pending. | Duration in days of cases in col. 9. Aggregate. | Average. | Number of appellants and persons concerned in cases for revision. For Trial. Pending from last year. | Whose appeals or applications were filed during the year. | Received by transfer or on reference. | Taken up otherwise than on application. | Total. | Transferred or who died or escaped. | Remainder. | Disposed of. Appeals or applications rejected. | Sentence or order confirmed. | Sentence or order reduced or otherwise modified. | Sentence reversed. | Proceedings quashed or order reversed. | New trial or further inquiry ordered. | Referred. | Total (of cols. 20 to 26). | Still pending. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| *Criminal Appeals.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chief Court Appellate side by accused | | 8 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 7 | 1 | 501 | 62·32 | | 8 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 1 | .. | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 1 | |
| Do. by Sirkar and private complainants | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | | | 2 | | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | .. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | |
| Do. Original side by accused | 2 | 22 | | | 24 | | .. | 23 | 1 | 1291 | 56·13 | 2 | 35 | . | ... | 37 | ... | ... | 1 | 18 | 5 | 12 | ... | .. | ... | 36 | 1 | |
| Additional Chief Magistrate | 1 | 118 | ... | .. | 119 | .. | . | 119 | . | 3414 | 28·68 | .. | 258 | | ... | 258 | .. | ... | .. | 119 | 14 | 125 | ... | ... | ... | 258 | ... | |
| Total | 4 | 148 | .. | ... | 152 | | . | 150 | 2 | .. | | 4 | 301 | | ... | 305 | ... | 1 | 1 | 145 | 20 | 137 | ... | ... | ... | 303 | 2 | |
| *Criminal Revision petitions.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chief Court Appellate side— By accused | 10 | 31 | ... | .. | 41 | ... | | 24 | 17 | 5065 | 127·09 | 32 | 74 | . | ... | 106 | ... | ... | .. | 31 | 3 | 14 | ... | ... | .. | 48 | 58 | |
| References | .. | 2 | ... | .. | 2 | ... | .. | 1 | 1 | 30 | 30 | | 4 | ... | .. | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 3 | |
| By complainants | 9 | 18 | ... | .. | 27 | | | 19 | 8 | | | 22 | 70 | ... | ... | 92 | ... | | 1 | 66 | | ... | ... | | ... | 67 | 25 | |
| Original Sessions side | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 7 | | | 7 | | 741 | 105·85 | | 27 | .. | 2 | 29 | ... | ... | .. | 26 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 29 | ... | |
| Additional Chief Magistrate | | 15 | | .. | 15 | ... | . | 15 | | 123 | 27·37 | .. | 133 | .. | | 133 | | .. | .. | 105 | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | 133 | ... | |
| Total | 19 | 101 | 2 | . | 12[illegible] | | .. | 96 | 26 | | | 54 | 308 | . | 2 | 364 | ... | ... | 1 | 229 | 4 | 14 | ... | 30 | ... | 278 | 86 | |
| Grand Total of Revisions | 23 | 249 | 2 | .. | 274 | ... | ... | 246 | 28 | ... | ... | 58 | 609 | ... | 2 | 669 | ... | 1 | 2 | 374 | 24 | 151 | ... | [illegible] | ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | |

35

# STATEMENT XXIV.

*Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil cases on the original and small cause sides of the Chief Court and in the rural small cause courts, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Nature of suits. | Tribunal. | Suits for disposal. Pending at the commencement of the fasli. | Filed during the fasli. | Re-admitted or received by remand. | Received from other courts. | Total. | Suits disposed of. Transferred to other courts. | Without trial. | Without contest. Compromised. | Decreed on confession. | Decreed *ex parte.* | Dismissed *ex parte.* | On reference to arbitration. For Plaintiff. | For Defendant. | On oath. For Plaintiff. | For Defendant. | With contest. For Plaintiff. | For Defendant. | Otherwise disposed of. | Total. | Pending at the close of the fasli. | Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli. | Average duration. Contested. | Uncontested. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| Chief Court Original side. | 1st Trial Court ... | 261 | 802 | 25 | ... | 1088 | ... | 29 | 5 | 78 | 435 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 210 | 64 | ... | 831 | 257 | 193 | 310·19 | 33·66 |
| | 2nd Trial Court ... | 282 | 706 | 20 | ... | 1008 | ... | 34 | 6 | 56 | 366 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 243 | 35 | ... | 740 | 268 | 214 | 314·40 | 47·29 |
| | 3rd Trial Court ... | 216 | 576 | 8 | ... | 830 | ... | 26 | 1 | 42 | 259 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 117 | 29 | 3 | 486 | 344 | 279 | 345·31 | 36·92 |
| | Total ... | 789 | 2084 | 53 | ... | 2926 | ... | 89 | 12 | 182 | 1060 | 11 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 570 | 128 | 3 | 2057 | 869 | 686 | 319·29 | 39·11 |
| Chief Court Small Cause side. | 1st Trial Court ... | 56 | 562 | 3 | ... | 621 | ... | 25 | ... | 57 | 375 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 87 | 13 | ... | 569 | 52 | 26 | 139·97 | 28·08 |
| | 2nd Trial Court ... | 58 | 556 | 16 | 10 | 640 | ... | 32 | 2 | 66 | 384 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 104 | 19 | .. | 607 | 33 | 19 | 142·72 | 32·23 |
| | 3rd Trial Court ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total ... | 114 | 1118 | 19 | 10 | 1261 | ... | 57 | 2 | 123 | 759 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 191 | 32 | ... | 1176 | 85 | 45 | 141·48 | 30·19 |
| | Registrar, Small Cause ... | 112 | 1688 | 25 | ... | 1825 | 10 | 109 | 9 | 176 | 1134 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 154 | 31 | 26 | 1649 | 176 | 74 | 114·50 | 27·53 |
| | Total ... | 226 | 2806 | 44 | 10 | 3086 | 10 | 166 | 11 | 299 | 1893 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 345 | 63 | 26 | 2825 | 261 | 119 | 131·70 | 28·58 |
| Rural Small Cause Courts. | Alangudi ... | 20 | 390 | 31 | 1 | 442 | ... | 83 | 9 | 71 | 204 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 36 | 16 | ... | 421 | 21 | ... | 40·15 | 23·18 |
| | Tirumayyam ... | 17 | 283 | 12 | ... | 312 | ... | 58 | 13 | 45 | 154 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 6 | 1 | 299 | 13 | 1 | 89·46 | 30·55 |
| | Kolattur ... | 52 | 473 | 9 | ... | 534 | ... | 66 | 8 | 76 | 293 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 24 | 6 | ... | 474 | 60 | 1 | 81·80 | 23·23 |
| | Karambakkudi ... | 21 | 322 | 3 | ... | 346 | 1 | 27 | ... | 25 | 256 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 20 | 1 | ... | 333 | 13 | ... | 41·22 | 21·41 |
| | Keelanilai .. | 12 | 143 | ... | ... | 155 | ... | 36 | 3 | 17 | 63 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 25 | 3 | ... | 149 | 6 | 1 | 80·27 | 25·23 |
| | Annavasal ... | 16 | 263 | 2 | ... | 281 | ... | 50 | 10 | 79 | 100 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 3 | ... | 269 | 12 | 1 | 53·11 | 20·26 |
| | Viralimalai .. | 7 | 153 | 4 | ... | 164 | ... | 24 | 16 | 45 | 62 | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 4 | ... | 159 | 5 | ... | 36·78 | 14·92 |
| | Ponnamaravathi ... | 15 | 128 | 11 | ... | 154 | ... | 33 | 4 | 19 | 81 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | 1 | ... | 147 | 7 | ... | 73·11 | 25·09 |
| | Perungalur .. | 9 | 267 | 9 | ... | 285 | ... | 42 | 10 | 57 | 147 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 3 | ... | 267 | 18 | 1 | 114·90 | 27·65 |
| | Total ... | 169 | 2422 | 81 | 1 | 2673 | 1 | 419 | 73 | 434 | 1360 | 7 | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | 172 | 43 | 1 | 2518 | 155 | 5 | 64·26 | 23·70 |

37

19

## STATEMENT XXIV—*cont.*

*Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil cases on the original and small cause sides of the Chief Court and in the rural small cause courts, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Nature of suits. | Tribunal. | Suits for disposal: Pending at the commencement of the fasli. | Suits for disposal: Filed during the fasli. | Suits for disposal: Re-admitted or received by remand. | Suits for disposal: Received from other courts. | Suits for disposal: Total. | Suits disposed of: Transferred to other courts. | Suits disposed of: Without trial. | Without contest: Compromised. | Without contest: Decreed on confession. | Without contest: Decreed ex parte. | Without contest: Dismissed ex parte. | On reference to arbitration: For Plaintiff. | On reference to arbitration: For Defendant. | On oath: For Plaintiff. | On oath: For Defendant. | With contest: For Plaintiff. | With contest: For Defendant. | Otherwise disposed. | Total. | Pending at the close of the fasli. | Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli. | Average duration: Contested. | Average duration: Uncontested. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| Panchayat Courts. | Town Panchayat Court ... | 60 | 1384 | 4 | ... | 1448 | ... | 374 | 47 | 150 | 694 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 16 | 65 | 22 | ... | 1377 | 71 | 2 | 66·89 | 37·12 |
| | Alangudi ... | 57 | 437 | 44 | ... | 538 | ... | 125 | 29 | 93 | 180 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 21 | 28 | 9 | 485 | 53 | 2 | 95·63 | 36·37 |
| | Tirumayyam ... | 21 | 244 | 2 | ... | 267 | ... | 60 | 2 | 36 | 137 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | 8 | 255 | 12 | 3 | 78·00 | 34·95 |
| | Keeranur ... | 61 | 283 | 13 | ... | 357 | ... | 89 | 4 | 44 | 153 | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 319 | 38 | 2 | 62·00 | 41·67 |
| | Karambakkudi ... | 9 | 352 | 2 | .. | 363 | ... | 64 | 2 | 44 | 183 | 2 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 27 | ... | 11 | 339 | 24 | 2 | 77·00 | 28·16 |
| | Ponnamaravathi ... | 23 | 44 | 3 | .. | 70 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 2 | 2 | 42 | 61 | 9 | ... | 173 00 | 44 52 |
| | Total ... | 231 | 2744 | 68 | ... | 3043 | ... | 712 | 84 | 367 | 1362 | 2 | ... | ... | 20 | 17 | 135 | 61 | 76 | 2836 | 207 | 11 | 76·27 | 36·42 |



## STATEMENT XXV.

*Statement showing the number and description of civil suits instituted and disposed of in the Chief Court on its original side during Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Nature and description of | Suits for money or movable property: On written obligation: For money or money secured by pledge, etc. of movables. | On written obligation: For money charged upon immovable property. | On unwritten obligation: For money or money secured by pledge, etc. of movables. | On unwritten obligation: For money charged upon immovable property. | On accounts stated. | For goods sold. | For rent of house. | For rent of land. | For recovery of movable property or of its value. | For damages. | For contribution. | Total. | Suits relating to immovable property: For recovery of immovable property. | To declare and establish rights to immovable property including pre-emption, foreclosure, etc. | Other suits under the Specific Relief Act. | Suits relating to religious endowments. | Total. | Other Suits: For rendering of accounts. | To set aside judgments, contracts or obligations on the ground of fraud. | Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights. | Suits for partition. | Suits relating to religion and caste. | Interpleader suits. | Agency and Partnership suits. | For maintenance. | Other suits. | Total. | Grand Total of cols. 1 to 28. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| Suits filed ... | 1128 | 520 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 60 | 6 | 24 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 1801 | 65 | 69 | 6 | ... | 140 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 20 | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 131 | 196 | 2137 |
| Suits disposed of. | 1164 | 523 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 71 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 1835 | 44 | 53 | 5 | ... | 102 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 13 | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 86 | 120 | 2057 |

## STATEMENT XXVI.

*Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the State of Pudukkottai during Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Nature of suits. | Tribunal. | Not exceeding Rs. 10. | Not exceeding Rs. 20. | Not exceeding Rs. 30. | Not exceeding Rs. 40. | Not exceeding Rs. 50. | Not exceeding Rs. 100. | Not exceeding Rs. 200. | Not exceeding Rs. 300. | Not exceeding Rs. 500. | Not exceeding Rs. 1,000. | Not exceeding Rs. 5,000. | Not exceeding Rs. 10,000. | Exceeding Rs. 10,000. | Not capable of valuation in money. | Total. | Total value of suits. Rs. | A. | P. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of suits instituted, the value of each is | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | | | 19 |
| Chief Court Original side. | 1st Trial Court ... | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 57 | 231 | 181 | 159 | 105 | 20 | 14 | ... | 827 | 1074924 | 6 | 5 | |
| | 2nd Trial Court ... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 57 | 206 | 156 | 138 | 92 | 18 | 12 | ... | 726 | 881772 | 12 | 9 | |
| | 3rd Trial Court ... | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 43 | 165 | 143 | 93 | 73 | 15 | 9 | ... | 584 | 797836 | 13 | 2 | |
| | Total ... | 12 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 83 | 157 | 602 | 480 | 390 | 270 | 53 | 35 | ... | 2137 | 2754534 | 0 | 4 | |
| Chief Court Small cause side. | 1st Trial Court ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 565 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 565 | 83434 | 10 | 6 | |
| | 2nd Trial Court ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 572 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 582 | 83123 | 11 | 0 | |
| | 3rd Trial Court ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Total ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 1137 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1147 | 166558 | 5 | 6 | |
| | Registrar, Small Cause ... | 37 | 67 | 70 | 149 | 103 | 1287 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1713 | 107586 | 9 | 7 | |
| | Total ... | 37 | 67 | 70 | 149 | 103 | 1297 | 1137 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2860 | 274144 | 15 | 1 | |
| Rural Small Cause Courts. | Small Cause Judge at Alangudi ... | 58 | 66 | 69 | 95 | 134 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 422 | 12851 | 6 | 4 | |
| | ,, Tirumayyam ... | 34 | 59 | 54 | 72 | 76 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 295 | 8635 | 8 | 10 | |
| | ,, Kolattur ... | 73 | 98 | 83 | 108 | 120 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 482 | 10628 | 12 | 6 | |
| | ,, Karambakkudi... | 6 | 38 | 34 | 94 | 153 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 325 | 12098 | 4 | 7 | |
| | ,, Keelanilai ... | 19 | 41 | 29 | 21 | 33 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 143 | 3788 | 3 | 5 | |
| | ,, Annavasal ... | 48 | 74 | 61 | 40 | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 265 | 6802 | 14 | 2 | |
| | ,, Viralimalai ... | 27 | 25 | 29 | 33 | 43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 157 | 4560 | 2 | 1 | |
| | ,, Ponnamaravathi. | 5 | 15 | 15 | 52 | 52 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 139 | 4636 | 0 | 11 | |
| | ,, Perungalur .. | 45 | 53 | 64 | 49 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 276 | 7937 | 7 | 9 | |
| | Total ... | 315 | 469 | 438 | 564 | 718 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2504 | 71938 | 12 | 7 | |
| Panchayat Courts. | Town Panchayat Court ... | 734 | 382 | 271 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1388 | 15948 | 14 | 5 | |
| | Alangudi ... | 187 | 162 | 131 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 481 | 6762 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Tirumayyam ... | 131 | 64 | 51 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 246 | 2875 | 8 | 0½ | |
| | Keeranur ... | 156 | 86 | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 296 | 3318 | 4 | 2 | |
| | Karambakkudi ... | 124 | 119 | 111 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 354 | 5509 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Ponnamaravathi ... | 10 | 16 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | 913 | 13 | 0 | |
| | Total ... | 1342 | 830 | 639 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2814 | 35327 | 8 | 9½ | |

## STATEMENT XXVII.

*Statement showing the result of proceedings for the execution of decrees of the Civil Courts in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Class of Courts and Nature of suit. | Tribunal. | Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Court. | By transfer. | Applications disposed of. Satisfaction obtained in full. | Satisfaction obtained in part. | Wholly infructuous. | Total. | Pending at the close of the fasli. | Number of applications pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli. | Amount realised. Rs. | A. | P. | Number of applications: On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned. | On which the judgment-debtor was arrested but released without imprisonment. | On which movable property was Sold | Attached but subsequently released. | On which immovable property was Sold. | Dealt with under Order XXI Rule 83 Sch. 3 Para 2 & S. 72 C.P.C. | Attached but subsequently released under Order XXI Rule 55 C. P. C. | On which possession was given. Of movables. | Of immovables. | On which specific performance was enforced. | On which partition was effected. | On which execution was effected otherwise than under the preceding columns. | Total value of the claims covered by the execution petitions disposed of. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | | | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | | |
| Chief Court. Original side. | 1st Trial Court ... | 1351 | 3 | 165 | 87 | 761 | 1016 | 335 | 261 | 183688 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 128 | ... | 7 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 8 | 981728 | 7 | 7 |
| | 2nd Trial Court ... | 1205 | 4 | 151 | 79 | 605 | 839 | 366 | 282 | 160342 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 125 | ... | 5 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 6 | 823048 | 3 | 3 |
| | 3rd Trial Court ... | 1149 | 5 | 143 | 68 | 643 | 859 | 290 | 238 | 157210 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 119 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 | 782439 | 1 | 8 |
| | Total ... | 3705 | 12 | 459 | 234 | 2009 | 2714 | 991 | 781 | 501240 | 6 | 7 | 85 | 52 | 14 | 15 | 372 | ... | 15 | 2 | 11 | ... | ... | 18 | 2587215 | 12 | 6 |
| Chief Court. Small Cause side. | 1st Trial Court ... | 653 | 1 | 54 | 31 | 462 | 548 | 105 | 48 | 9296 | 9 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 17 | 2 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 72318 | 1 | ... |
| | 2nd Trial Court ... | 771 | 2 | 49 | 43 | 544 | 638 | 133 | 74 | 7996 | 4 | 11 | 36 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80407 | 4 | 2 |
| | 3rd Trial Court ... | 108 | ... | 3 | 3 | 54 | 60 | 48 | 19 | 248 | 13 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | 16387 | 4 | ... |
| | Total ... | 1532 | 3 | 10 | 77 | 1060 | 1246 | 286 | 141 | 17541 | 11 | 3 | 60 | 14 | 22 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 169112 | 9 | 2 |
| | Registrar Small Cause. | 2117 | 2 | 227 | 292 | 1382 | 1903 | 214 | 124 | 29875 | 2 | ... | 48 | 308 | 1 | 3 | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 62702 | 2 | 4 |
| | Total ... | 3649 | 5 | 333 | 369 | 2442 | 3149 | 500 | 265 | 47416 | 13 | 3 | 108 | 322 | 23 | 5 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | 231814 | 11 | 6 |
| Rural Small Cause Courts. | Alangudi ... | 479 | 50 | 90 | 32 | 2 6 | 438 | 41 | 2 | 715 | 13 | 10 | ... | 70 | 4 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12459 | 8 | 2 |
| | Tirumayyam ... | 280 | 12 | 36 | 34 | 188 | 270 | 10 | ... | 1101 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 74 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8894 | 11 | 1 |
| | Kolattur ... | 636 | 12 | 62 | 25 | 190 | 589 | 47 | ... | 892 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 171 | 3 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17758 | 9 | 2 |
| | Karambakkudi .. | 625 | ... | 71 | 45 | 486 | 602 | 23 | 1 | 1167 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 153 | 6 | 28 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22479 | ... | 9 |
| | Keelanilai ... | 141 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 113 | 138 | 3 | 1 | 321 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 17 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4651 | 3 | 8 |
| | Annavasal .. | 184 | 4 | 63 | 15 | 100 | 182 | 2 | ... | 406 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 45 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5337 | 4 | 9 |
| | Viralimalai ... | 137 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 86 | 130 | 1 | ... | 199 | 8 | 7 | .. | 25 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 3986 | 4 | 8 |
| | Ponnamaravathi. ... | 118 | ... | 11 | 5 | 98 | 114 | 4 | ... | 252 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 36 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4502 | 8 | 9 |
| | Perungalur ... | 167 | ... | 19 | 3 | 141 | 163 | 4 | 1 | 76 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5718 | [illegible] | 7 |
| | Total ... | 2761 | 82 | 412 | 164 | 1968 | 2626 | 135 | 5 | 5183 | 8 | 8 | 25 | 611 | 16 | 77 | ... | ... | ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Panchayat Courts. | Town Panchayat Court | 525 | ... | 225 | 84 | 173 | 482 | 43 | 1 | 340 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5666 | 8 | 2 |
| | Alangudi ... | 140 | 42 | 46 | 1 | 20 | 109 | 31 | 2 | 34 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | 1559 | 14 | 1 |
| | Tirumayyam ... | 100 | 21 | 39 | 1 | 24 | 88 | 12 | 1 | 499 | 2 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1200 | 9 | 7½ |
| | Keeranur ... | 137 | 36 | 5 | ... | 83 | 124 | 13 | 6 | 67 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | 1465 | 13 | 2 |
| | Karambakkudi ... | 87 | 30 | 13 | 2 | 27 | 72 | 15 | ... | 175 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | 1142 | 1 | 1 |
| | Ponnamaravathi ... | 4 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 71 | 5 | ... | . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 71 | 12 | .. |
| | Total ... | 993 | 132 | 331 | 88 | 328 | 879 | 114 | 10 | 1187 | 11 | 6 | ... | ... | 3 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 11106 | 10 | 1½ |

# STATEMENT XXVIII.

*Statement showing the business in the Civil Appellate side of the Chief Court of Pudukkottai during Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Appeals. | Pending at the commencement of the fasli. | Filed during the fasli. | Re-admitted. | Total. | Value of the appeals filed including re-admitted. | Decisions confirmed Order XLI Rule XI Civil Procedure Code. | Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted. | Heard *ex parte*. Confirmed. | Heard *ex parte*. Modified. | Heard *ex parte*. Reversed. | Heard *ex parte*. Remanded. | Contested. Confirmed. | Contested. Modified. | Contested. Reversed. | Contested. Remanded. | Total. | Pending at the close of the fasli. | Of these, pending for more than 3 months. | Average duration of Appeals. | Objection under order XLI Rule 22 Civil Procedure Code disposed of. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | | | | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| From original decrees. | 204 | 167 | ... | 371 | 1,43,127 2 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | 19 | 26 | ... | 97 | 274 | 268 | 424·34 | 6 | * |
| From original orders. | 19 | 44 | ... | 63 | ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 5 | 7 | ... | 37 | 26 | 22 | 180·78 | ... | |

* One set of 3 connected appeals and Two sets of 6 connected appeals were disposed of.



# STATEMENT XXIX.

*Statement showing the number and result of Second Appeals in Civil Suits for Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Name of the Court. | Opening balance. | Filed during the fasli. | Total. | Valuation of Second Appeals. | Posted for hearing. | Disposed of. | Closing balance. | How disposed of? Confirmed. | How disposed of? Modified. | How disposed of? Reversed. | How disposed of? Remanded for re-trial. | How disposed of? Otherwise. | How disposed of? Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | Rs. A. P. | | | | | | | | | | |
| His Highness the Raja's Second Appeal Court. | 20 | 41 | 61 | 1,10,706 7 3 | 56 | 51 | 10 | 34 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 56 | |



# STATEMENT XXX.

*Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Jails of the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Stations. | Number of prisons. | Number of prisoners. Remaining from Fasli 1340. | Number of prisoners. Admitted during Fasli 1341. | Number of prisoners. Total. Fasli 1340. | Number of prisoners. Total. Fasli 1341. | Daily average. Fasli 1340. | Daily average. Fasli 1341. | Number of prisoners remaining at the end of Fasli 1341. | Total cost of jail prisoners. | Average period of accused under trial in days. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | RS. A. P. | | |
| Pudukkottai ... | 2* | 78 | 763 | † | 841 | † | 292 | 294 | 29,635 6 11 | † | * Of which one is a Supplemental Jail. |
| Alangudi ... | 1 | 5 | 76 | 74 | 81 | 1·5 | 6·7 | 4 | 946 15 7 | 31·1 | † Figures are not available. |
| Tirumayyam ... | 1 | 4 | 135 | 149 | 139 | 5·99 | 5·92 | 8 | 1,207 13 10 | 6·81 | |
| Kolattur ... | 1 | 3 | 142 | 98 | 145 | 1·52 | 3·84 | 5 | 521 0 7 | 8·7 | |
| Karambakkudi ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 6 7 5 | ... | |
| Ponnamaravathi ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | .... | 02 | ... | ... | ... ... ... | ... | |
| Keelanilai ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... ... ... | ... | |
| Viralimalai ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... ... ... | ... | |
| Annayasal ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... ... ... | ... | |

## STATEMENT XXXI.

*Statement showing the strength, cost, discipline and education of the Police force for Fasli 1341 (1931–1932).*

| Description of office. | Number. | Pay, etc., of grades. | Total cost. | Punishment. Discharged. | Punishment. Dismissed. | Punishment. Deserted. | Punishment. Fined, degraded and suspended departmentally. | Punishment. Punished judicially. | Rewards. By promotion periodical increment. | Rewards. By money for good work in cases | Education of constables. No. able to read and write. | Education of constables. No. under instruction in school. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | | RS. A. | | | | | | | RS. | RS. | | | |
| 1. Commissioner of Police (Rs. 400-20-500). | 1 | 1575 0 | Total cost of the establishment including T. A. is Rs. 1,59,714—7—2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Sergeant-Major (Rs. 200-250) ... | 1 | vacant | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 3. Inspectors of Police (Rs 100-5-175) ... | 4 | 714 8 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 4. Sub-Inspectors of Police (Rs. 50-3-80) ... | 12 | 638 0 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2— 90 | ... | ... | |
| 5. *Jemadar* (Rs. 35+5 P. A) ... ... | 1 | 40 0 | | ... | 1* | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8— 77½ | ... | ... | * Sub-Inspector dispensed with. |
| 6. Head Constables, 1st Grade ... | 6 | 180 0 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Do. 2nd Grade ... | 11 | 286 0 | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 8— 45 | ... | ... | |
| Do. 3rd Grade ... | 19 | 418 0 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| Constables (Rs 16½-17½-18½-19½) ... | 249 | 4229 8 | | 28 | 4 | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | 35—108 | 245 | 18 | |
| *Allowances.*—Local, K A., I. D., Tester, Motor driver, Motor cleaner, Armourer, Traffic, House rent, Station writer, etc. | ... | 530 0 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 7. Clerks and servants—Office staff ... | 7 | 244 9 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 8. Temporary establishment—4 Probationary Sub-Inspectors at Rs. 35 *per mensem.* | 4 | 140 0 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | ... | 8995 0 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Temporary establishment—Tanjore P. G. R. Detachment—1 Sergeant, 1 Havildar-Major, 5 Head constables, 3 L. Naicks and 59 Police constables. | 66 | 1425 14 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Monthly ... | ... | 10420 14 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Annually ... | ... | 125050 8 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

## STATEMENT XXXII.

*Statement showing the working of the Police in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Divisions. | No. of offences. Fasli 1340. | No. of offences. Fasli 1341. | No. of accused arrested. Fasli 1340. | No. of accused arrested. Fasli 1341. | No. of accused sent for trial. Fasli 1340. | No. of accused sent for trial. Fasli 1341. | No. of accused convicted. Fasli 1340. | No. of accused convicted. Fasli 1341. | No. of accused acquitted or discharged. Fasli 1340. | No. of accused acquitted or discharged. Fasli 1341. | Percentage of convictions in cases. Fasli 1340. | Percentage of convictions in cases. Fasli 1341. | Percentage of convicted of accused sent for trial. Fasli 1340. | Percentage of convicted of accused sent for trial. Fasli 1341. | Number of accused under-trial. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Grave crimes | 205 | 172 | 158 | 297 | 158 | 297 | 103 | 90 | 16 | 89 | 51·6 | 57·03 | 86·5 | 91·8 | 199 | |
| Other crimes. | 2568 | 1658 | 2645 | 1771 | 2645 | 1771 | 2487 | 1596 | 49 | 24 | 97 | 99 | 98 | ·98 | 155 | |
| Total ... | 2773 | 1830 | 2803 | 2068 | 2803 | 2068 | 2590 | 1686 | 65 | 113 | 94 | 94 | 97 | 98 | 354 | |

## STATEMENT XXXIII.

*Statement showing the value of property stolen and amount of recoveries in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Divisions. | Amount stolen. Fasli 1340. RS. | A. | P. | Amount stolen. Fasli 1341. RS. | A. | P. | Amount recovered. Fasli 1340. RS. | A. | P. | Amount recovered. Fasli 1341. RS. | A. | P. | Percentage of recoveries of properties. Fasli 1340. | Percentage of recoveries of properties. Fasli 1341. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Town Division ... ... ... | 4704 | 9 | 6 | 3379 | 8 | 9 | 2187 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1353 | 14 | 9 | 46·5 | 40·07 | |
| Kolattur Division ... ... ... | 1364 | [illegible] | 10 | 113351 | 15 | 0 | 586 | 1 | 10 | 3742 | 3 | 4 | 43·0 | 3·3 | |
| Tirumayyam Division ... ... | 3298 | 3 | [illegible] | 13750 | 15 | 6 | 1440 | 15 | 6 | 3545 | 4 | 6 | 43·7 | 25·8 | |
| Total ... | 9366 | 14 | 4 | 130482 | 7 | 3 | 4214 | 1 | 7 | 8641 | 6 | 7 | 43 6 | 7 | |

## STATEMENT XXXIV.

*Number of institutions and scholars.*

**Number of institutions.**

| Denomination of institutions. | | State. F. 1340. | State. F. 1341. | State. Increase or decrease. | Aided. F. 1340. | Aided. F. 1341. | Aided. Increase or decrease. | Unaided. F. 1340. | Unaided. F. 1341. | Unaided. Increase or decrease. | Total. F. 1340. | Total. F. 1341. | Total. Increase or decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| College— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) College ... | Boys ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| | Girls ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| (b) Secondary ... | Boys ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Girls ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Secondary ... | Boys ... | 8 | 10 | +2 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 12 | +1 |
| | Girls ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Elementary— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anglo-Vernacular. | Boys ... | 24 | 28 | +4 | 7 | 5 | —2 | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 33 | +2 |
| | Girls ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vernacular ... | Boys ... | 100 | 66 | —34 | 44 | 27 | —17 | 41 | 26 | —15 | 185 | 119 | —66 |
| | Girls ... | 7 | 6 | —1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | +2 | 9 | 10 | +1 |
| Vernacular mixed.. | Boys ... | 111 | 133 | +22 | 51 | 37 | —14 | 11 | 34 | +23 | 173 | 204 | +31 |
| | Girls ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Special ... | Boys ... | 5 | 3 | —2 | 85 | 73 | —12 | ... | ... | ... | 90 | 76 | —14 |
| | Girls ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | | 257 | 248 | —9 | 191 | 145 | —45 | 53 | 63 | +10 | 501 | 456 | —45 |

**Number of scholars.**

| Denomination of institutions. | | State. F. 1340. | State. F. 1341. | State. Increase or decrease. | Aided. F. 1340. | Aided. F. 1341. | Aided. Increase or decrease. | Unaided. F. 1340. | Unaided. F. 1341. | Unaided. Increase or decrease. | Total. F. 1340. | Total. F. 1341. | Total. Increase or decrease. | Percentage of scholars in each class of institution. | Average attendance. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| College— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) College ... | Boys ... | 90 | 88 | —2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 | 88 | —2 | | |
| | Girls ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| (b) Secondary ... | Boys ... | 491 | 562 | +71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 491 | 562 | +71 | | |
| | Girls ... | 3 | 5 | +2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5 | +2 | | |
| Secondary ... | Boys ... | 171/3 | 301/1 | +130-2 | 457 | 423 1 | —34 | ... | ... | ... | 628/3 | 724/1 | +96/ —2 | | |
| | Girls ... | 259 | 274 | +15 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 259 | 274 | +15 | | |
| Elementary— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anglo-Vernacular. | Boys ... | 2403 | 2999 | +596 | 873 | 740 | —133 | ... | ... | ... | 3276 | 3739 | +463 | 20·9 | 3483 |
| | Girls ... | 342 | 461 | +119 | 337 | 293 | —44 | ... | ... | ... | 679 | 754 | +75 | 26·6 | |
| Vernacular ... | Boys ... | 3079 | 2394 | —685 | 1069 | 711 | —358 | 752 | 719 | —33 | 4900 | 3824 | —1076 | 21·4 | 3070 |
| | Girls ... | 307 | 233 | —74 | 112 | 109 | —3 | 97 | 177 | +80 | 516 | 519 | +3 | 18·3 | 410 |
| Vernacular mixed.. | Boys ... | 5062 | 6351 | +1289 | 1961 | 1754 | —207 | 447 | 712 | +265 | 7470 | 8817 | +1347 | 49·4 | 7272 |
| | Girls ... | 481 | 627 | +146 | 346 | 402 | +56 | 147 | 243 | +96 | 974 | 1272 | +298 | 44·8 | |
| Special ... | Boys ... | 87 | 89 | +2 | 1341 | 1123 | —21[illegible] | ... | ... | ... | 1428 | 1212 | —216 | 6·7 | 1185 |
| | Girls ... | 3 | — | —3 | 34 | 17 | —17 | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 17 | —20 | ·6 | |
| Total ... | | 12781 | 14385 | +1604 | 6533 | 5573 | —960 | 1443 | 1851 | +408 | 20754 | 21807 | +1185 | ... | ... |

## STATEMENT XXXV.

*Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1341 (1931-1932).*

| No. of Schools. F. 1340 | No. of Schools. F. 1341 | Description of Schools. | Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June. F. 1340 | Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June. F. 1341 | Average attendance. F. 1340 | Average attendance. F. 1341 | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 9 | ***Secondary.*** **Caste Boys.** | | | | | |
| | | Alangudi | 37 | 11 | 29 | 29 | |
| | | Annavasal | 25 | 28 | 23 | 24 | |
| | | Viralimalai | 11 | 16 | 10 | 15 | |
| | | Keeranur | 7 | 14 | 10 | 11 | |
| | | Karambakkudi | 13 | 15 | 9 | 11 | |
| | | Arimalam | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| | | Tirugokarnam | 32 | 19 | 28 | 10 | |
| | | Adanakkottai | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | |
| | | Tirumayyam | ... | 61 | ... | 12 | |
| 1 | 1 | **Panchama Boys.** | | | | | |
| | | Town Puduchery | 36 | 60 | 32 | 41 | |
| 21 | 28 | *Elementary Anglo-Vernacular Schools.* | | | | | |
| | | Arimalam | 100 | 93 | 80 | 89 | |
| | | Annavasal | 195 | 130 | 139 | 151 | |
| | | Alavayal | 87 | 65 | 53 | 46 | |
| | | Vayalogam | 109 | 118 | 54 | 67 | |
| | | Keeranur | 121 | 159 | 75 | 103 | |
| | | Keelanilai-Puduppatti | 86 | 86 | 62 | 67 | |
| | | Varappur | 97 | 62 | 63 | 51 | |
| | | Puliyur | 74 | 109 | 47 | 65 | |
| | | Ponnamaravathi | 84 | 80 | 62 | 65 | |
| | | Model School | 95 | 178 | 65 | 126 | |
| | | Melathaniam | 120 | 111 | 78 | 85 | |
| | | Viralimalai | 137 | 180 | 19 | 94 | |
| | | Malaiyur | 82 | 49 | 53 | 47 | |
| | | Poovarasagudi | 62 | 67 | 39 | 55 | |
| | | Alangudi | 217 | 309 | 136 | 213 | |
| | | Adanakkottai | 127 | 162 | 78 | 84 | |
| | | Karaithope | 125 | 118 | 97 | 101 | |
| | | Odayalippatti | 58 | 57 | 45 | 64 | |
| | | Vathanakottai | 74 | 89 | 53 | 80 | |
| | | Nedungudi | 61 | 80 | 55 | 54 | |
| | | Valavampatti | 110 | 84 | 84 | 81 | |
| | | Karaiyur | 128 | 39 | 48 | 85 | |
| | | Town East 4th street | 132 | 158 | 96 | 127 | |
| | | Tirumayyam | ... | 221 | ... | 165 | |
| | | Nagarappatti | 86 | 62 | 76 | 45 | |
| | | **Mohammedan Boys.** | | | | | |
| | | Pudukkottai | 123 | 133 | 94 | 86 | |
| | | Karambakkudi | 115 | 168 | 77 | 84 | |
| | | **Panchama Boys.** | | | | | |
| | | Town Puduchery | 180 | 213 | 123 | 163 | |
| 195 | 187 | *Elementary.* | | | | | |
| | | Arnippatti | 20 | 21 | 16 | 15 | |
| | | Andakkulam | 80 | 101 | 47 | 70 | |
| | | Aiyangadu | 58 | 59 | 30 | 34 | |
| | | Arasadippatti | 24 | 29 | 16 | 16 | |
| | | Onangudi | 75 | 74 | 42 | 57 | |
| | | Irumbanadu | 59 | 72 | 32 | 42 | |
| | | Ayingudi | 30 | 49 | 27 | 29 | |
| | | Elanjavur | 29 | 40 | 17 | 31 | |
| | | Dakshinapuram | 38 | 27 | 21 | 27 | |
| | | Gopalapatti | 25 | 29 | 16 | 20 | |



*Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1341 (1931-1932)*—cont.

| No. of Schools. F. 1340 | No. of Schools. F. 1341 | Description of Schools. | Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June. F. 1340 | Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June. F. 1341 | Average attendance. F. 1340 | Average attendance. F. 1341 | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Kolandirakottai | 51 | 60 | 25 | 38 | |
| | | Keelapatti Rasiamangalam | 44 | 42 | 31 | 29 | |
| | | Kammangulam | 33 | 46 | 22 | 25 | |
| | | Kovilur | 29 | 38 | 24 | 16 | |
| | | Kadukkakkadu | 48 | 57 | 26 | 40 | |
| | | Keelaiyur (Town) | 30 | 40 | 18 | 21 | |
| | | Kolavoippatti | 21 | 52 | 10 | 31 | |
| | | Kaikkurichi | 91 | 123 | 68 | 90 | |
| | | K. Rayavaram | 42 | 26 | 32 | 27 | |
| | | Arbudhapuram | 65 | 68 | 41 | 56 | |
| | | Panangudi | 39 | 52 | 25 | 32 | |
| | | Manjamviduthi | 20 | 32 | 12 | 18 | |
| | | Mangottai | 52 | 82 | 28 | 51 | |
| | | Melathur | 51 | 39 | 28 | 23 | |
| | | Manjividuthi | 20 | 23 | 15 | 15 | |
| | | Maniambalam | 32 | 26 | 18 | 20 | |
| | | Melanilaipatti | 26 | 22 | 17 | 14 | |
| | | Monasandai | 47 | 50 | 29 | 43 | |
| | | Mirattunilai | 72 | 74 | 38 | 51 | |
| | | Nammanpatti | 27 | 38 | 19 | 23 | |
| | | Pullanviduthi | 29 | 31 | 29 | 23 | |
| | | Chettiapatti South) | 91 | 100 | 62 | 69 | |
| | | Tiravarangulam | 113 | 100 | 57 | 60 | |
| | | Tirumalrayasamudram | 44 | 67 | 31 | 35 | |
| | | Thanjur | 27 | 30 | 18 | 17 | |
| | | Vamban | 21 | 63 | 16 | 32 | |
| | | Vellakulam | 40 | 31 | 26 | 22 | |
| | | Vennavalkadi | 30 | 32 | 20 | 22 | |
| | | Vallathirakottai | 66 | 68 | 40 | 49 | |
| | | Vadagattupatti | 20 | 15 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | Vengalur | [illegible] | 32 | 19 | 18 | |
| | | Vannianviduthi | 30 | 37 | 18 | 22 | |
| | | Sellugudi | 22 | 26 | 18 | 14 | |
| | | Ambukkoil | 38 | 36 | 22 | 35 | |
| | | Oduvampatti | 25 | 33 | 14 | 18 | |
| | | Uppiliakudi | 58 | 67 | 25 | 35 | |
| | | Kannangudi | 68 | 60 | 24 | 33 | |
| | | Killukottai | [illegible] | 72 | 43 | 49 | |
| | | Karppudayanpatti | [illegible] | 61 | 23 | 45 | |
| | | Kammangadu | 25 | 55 | 15 | 23 | |
| | | Kolandirapattu | 40 | 81 | 31 | 49 | |
| | | Kattathi | 18 | 34 | 15 | 23 | |
| | | Konakkollaipatti | 20 | 57 | 19 | 25 | |
| | | Koppampatti | 56 | 57 | 43 | 36 | |
| | | Kaliapatti—Malayadipatti | 18 | 16 | 20 | 13 | |
| | | Mandayur | 26 | 27 | 17 | 13 | |
| | | Melur | 49 | 33 | 29 | 26 | |
| | | Mandangudi | 71 | 66 | 50 | 53 | |
| | | Nemmelipatti | 25 | 29 | 20 | 18 | |
| | | Palandanpatti | 22 | 32 | 16 | 18 | |
| | | Perambur | 44 | 27 | 28 | 14 | |
| | | Pannikondanpatti | 30 | 61 | 18 | 29 | |
| | | Puthambur | 79 | 106 | 36 | 33 | |
| | | Pallavaranpathai-Pudappatti | 50 | 62 | 28 | 47 | |
| | | Pathuthakku | 21 | 25 | 14 | 18 | |

*Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1341 (1931–1932)*—cont.

| No. of Schools. F. 1340 | No. of Schools. F. 1341 | Description of Schools. | No. of pupils on rolls on 30th June. F. 1340 | No. of pupils on rolls on 30th June. F. 1341 | Average attendance. F. 1340 | Average attendance. F. 1341 | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Kilangadu ... ... | 25 | 35 | 19 | 19 | |
| | | Pilaviduthi ... ... | 56 | 60 | 21 | 34 | |
| | | Pappudayanpatti ... ... | 47 | 64 | 28 | 46 | |
| | | Raghunathapuram ... ... | 40 | 56 | 40 | 36 | |
| | | Sengalakkudi ... ... | 26 | 24 | 19 | 15 | |
| | | Sathiamangalam ... ... | 45 | 30 | 26 | 24 | |
| | | Sokkanadapatti ... ... | 66 | 75 | 34 | 45 | |
| | | Koolianviduthi ... ... | 37 | 53 | 23 | 33 | |
| | | Semmattividuthi ... ... | 67 | 54 | 10 | 37 | |
| | | Sevoipatti ... ... | 40 | 38 | 19 | 22 | |
| | | Souriapatnam ... ... | 25 | 31 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Sembattur ... ... | 15 | 30 | 17 | 16 | |
| | | Thodaiyur ... ... | 24 | 23 | 15 | 11 | |
| | | Veerapatti ... ... | 24 | 24 | 14 | 16 | |
| | | Valiampatti ... ... | 25 | 42 | 18 | 22 | |
| | | Vellanur ... ... | 25 | 30 | 17 | 18 | |
| | | Vaithur ... ... | 23 | 45 | 14 | 26 | |
| | | Veerakkudi ... ... | 24 | 28 | 17 | 19 | |
| | | Vadavalam ... ... | 93 | 68 | 17 | 50 | |
| | | Manaviduthi ... ... | 47 | 27 | 29 | 26 | |
| | | Karambaviduthi ... ... | 22 | 57 | 15 | 46 | |
| | | Arasampatti ... ... | 26 | 20 | 16 | 7 | |
| | | Thalampatti ... ... | 42 | 56 | 32 | 38 | |
| | | Neerpalani ... ... | 41 | 32 | 20 | 21 | |
| | | Keelanilaikkottai ... ... | 78 | 79 | 55 | 57 | |
| | | Kuhaipuliankollai ... ... | 26 | 31 | 16 | 21 | |
| | | Kodumbalur ... ... | 128 | 156 | 34 | 88 | |
| | | Vellalaviduthi ... ... | 29 | 41 | 17 | 20 | |
| | | Kalkudi ... ... | 33 | 32 | 25 | 22 | |
| | | Keerathur ... ... | 31 | 26 | 16 | 18 | |
| | | Palaiyur ... ... | 39 | 29 | 19 | 27 | |
| | | Meyyapuram ... ... | 88 | 52 | 23 | 41 | |
| | | Chittannavasal ... ... | 21 | 26 | 13 | 18 | |
| | | Themathampatti ... ... | 29 | 36 | 18 | 20 | |
| | | Arimalam (Meenakshipuram) ... | 124 | 125 | 87 | 82 | |
| | | Kathakkurichi ... ... | 22 | 58 | 17 | 33 | |
| | | Ramakavandanpatti ... | 28 | 32 | 22 | 23 | |
| | | Chittambur ... ... | 20 | 30 | 14 | 15 | |
| | | Sevugampatti ... ... | 57 | 59 | 26 | 27 | |
| | | Periathambiodayanpatti ... | 22 | 20 | 13 | 18 | |
| | | Chettipatti ... ... | 49 | 61 | 37 | 51 | |
| | | Narangiapatti ... ... | 49 | 31 | 37 | 27 | |
| | | Uchani ... ... | 29 | 25 | 18 | 18 | |
| | | Keelamuttukkadu ... ... | 25 | 30 | 19 | 18 | |
| | | Kolavoippatti ... ... | 44 | 18 | 28 | 11 | |
| | | Ammachatram ... ... | 35 | 30 | 21 | 17 | |
| | | Kunnandarkoil ... ... | 35 | 33 | 17 | 25 | |
| | | Arimalam Branch ... ... | 60 | 90 | 50 | 55 | |
| | | Nattampatti ... ... | 67 | 89 | 32 | 41 | |
| | | Kolappampatti ... ... | 24 | 30 | 16 | 18 | |
| | | Kunnathur ... ... | 30 | 26 | 25 | 15 | |
| | | South 4th street, Town ... | 168 | 180 | 112 | 135 | |
| | | Kandianatham ... ... | 64 | 55 | 33 | 41 | |
| | | Maravamadurai ... ... | 28 | 20 | 18 | 9 | |
| | | Tirukkalambur ... ... | 87 | 80 | 54 | 66 | |
| | | Vilappatti ... ... | 21 | 35 | 15 | 17 | |



*Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1341 (1931–1932)*—cont.

| No. of Schools. F. 1340 | No. of Schools. F. 1341 | Description of Schools. | No. of pupils on rolls on 30th June. F. 1340 | No. of pupils on rolls on 30th June. F. 1341 | Average attendance. F. 1340 | Average attendance. F. 1341 | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Usilampatti ... ... | 33 | 35 | 18 | 21 | |
| | | Olayampatti ... ... | 50 | 52 | 27 | 45 | |
| | | Olivamangalam ... ... | 70 | 67 | 36 | 50 | |
| | | Edayathur ... ... | 46 | 51 | 34 | 38 | |
| | | Ariyur ... ... | 22 | 30 | 16 | 21 | |
| | | Ammankurichi ... ... | 56 | 59 | 40 | 35 | |
| | | Kalamavur ... ... | 27 | 35 | 17 | 27 | |
| | | Keelakkurichi ... ... | 28 | 36 | 19 | 19 | |
| | | Kadambarayapatti ... ... | 29 | 49 | 20 | 25 | |
| | | Kudumiamalai ... ... | 59 | 57 | 33 | 46 | |
| | | Kilikkudi (Gadalur) ... | 31 | 43 | 19 | 27 | |
| | | Kilikkudi (Valayapatti) ... | 32 | 32 | 15 | 19 | |
| | | Kummangudi ... ... | 25 | 36 | 27 | 23 | |
| | | Keelathaniam ... ... | 65 | 65 | 32 | 56 | |
| | | Konnayampatti ... ... | 56 | 56 | 18 | 43 | |
| | | Karuhapalampatti ... ... | 53 | 36 | 24 | 25 | |
| | | Senapatti ... ... | 22 | 34 | 16 | 19 | |
| | | Lenjamedu ... ... | 30 | 37 | 22 | 22 | |
| | | Lembalakkudi ... ... | 70 | 72 | 68 | 43 | |
| | | Mangudi ... ... | 48 | 70 | 33 | 41 | |
| | | Mettuppatti ... ... | 31 | 36 | 24 | 21 | |
| | | Malaikkadippatti ... ... | 43 | 54 | 30 | 33 | |
| | | Meenaveli ... ... | 21 | 81 | 12 | 47 | |
| | | Nanjappatti ... ... | 22 | 30 | 14 | 19 | |
| | | Nilayapatti ... ... | 20 | 25 | 17 | 19 | |
| | | Nallur ... ... | 24 | 33 | 22 | 25 | |
| | | Nerunjikudi ... ... | 25 | 20 | 17 | 18 | |
| | | Ponnampatti ... ... | 50 | 60 | 28 | 39 | |
| | | Pathippatti ... ... | 25 | 30 | 20 | 20 | |
| | | Pudur—Adampatti ... | 26 | 29 | 17 | 19 | |
| | | Pulvayal ... ... | 29 | 31 | 15 | 21 | |
| | | Parambur ... ... | 27 | 85 | 16 | 46 | |
| | | Pillamangalam ... ... | 41 | 52 | 23 | 34 | |
| | | Sadayampatti ... ... | 39 | 58 | 30 | 36 | |
| | | Sembuthi ... ... | 68 | 88 | 40 | 55 | |
| | | Virachilai ... ... | 62 | 91 | 45 | 56 | |
| | | Varpet ... ... | 58 | 60 | 50 | 40 | |
| | | Kolavoippatti ... ... | 23 | 35 | 18 | 14 | |
| | | Nambampatti ... ... | 27 | 50 | 25 | 31 | |
| | | Kumarapatti ... ... | 51 | 33 | 25 | 23 | |
| | | Mudalippatti ... ... | 20 | 27 | 19 | 19 | |
| | | Kattayandipatti ... ... | 35 | 22 | 29 | 24 | |
| | | Kadambanarkoil ... ... | 38 | 33 | 24 | 25 | |
| | | Kallampatti ... ... | 26 | 32 | 23 | 32 | |
| | | Raghunathapatti ... ... | 45 | 34 | 22 | 29 | |
| | | Ammapatti ... ... | 19 | 30 | 16 | 19 | |
| | | A. Mathur ... ... | 69 | 54 | 38 | 40 | |
| | | Pulavangadu ... ... | 30 | 32 | 19 | 21 | |
| | | Oorappatti ... ... | 51 | 34 | 33 | 27 | |
| | | Konnayur ... ... | 89 | 59 | 35 | 44 | |
| | | Tirukkattalai ... ... | 35 | 52 | 26 | 38 | |
| | | Keelayur (Firka) ... ... | 22 | 30 | 18 | 21 | |
| | | Vellavattanviduthi ... ... | 69 | 62 | 53 | 56 | |
| | | Ichiadichatram ... ... | 85 | 76 | 44 | 50 | |
| | | Sevalur ... ... | 81 | 34 | 46 | 24 | |
| | | Embal ... ... | 43 | 96 | 30 | 60 | |

## *Particulars as to the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1341 (1931-1932)—cont.*

| No. of Schools. F. 1340 | No. of Schools. F. 1341 | Description of Schools. | No. of pupils on rolls on 30th June F. 1340 | No. of pupils on rolls on 30th June F. 1341 | Average attendance. F. 1340 | Average attendance. F. 1341 | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Nallnpatti ... ... | 22 | 90 | 15 | 59 | |
| | | Vadagadu ... ... | ... | 43 | ... | 37 | |
| | | Mullayur ... ... | ... | 31 | ... | 20 | |
| | | Tiruvappur ... ... | 130 | 130 | 76 | 101 | |
| | | Edayappatti ... ... | ... | 37 | ... | 34 | |
| | | Killanur ... ... | 25 | 35 | 15 | 18 | |
| | | Taluk Keelayur ... ... | ... | 31 | ... | 19 | |
| | | Yenadhi ... ... | ... | 31 | ... | 22 | |
| | | Kovanur ... ... | ... | 25 | ... | 11 | |
| | | Pallathividuthi ... ... | 25 | 55 | 21 | 38 | |
| | | **Girls' Schools.** | | | | | |
| | | *Secondary.* | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Ranee's Free Secondary School | 259 | 274 | 196 | 187 | |
| | | *Elementary.* | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | Arimalam ... ... | 70 | 68 | 50 | 52 | |
| | | **Mohammedan Boys.** | | | | | |
| | | *Elementary.* | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | Thulukkapatti ... ... | 23 | 25 | 19 | 18 | |
| | | **Mohammedan Girls.** | | | | | |
| | | *Elementary.* | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Keeranur ... ... | 31 | 27 | 21 | 18 | |
| | | Karambakkudi ... ... | 34 | 30 | 19 | 12 | |
| | | Pudukkottai ... ... | 66 | 67 | 33 | 15 | |
| | | Vallathirakottai ... ... | 19 | 21 | 13 | 13 | |
| | | Tirumayyam ... ... | ... | 22 | ... | 16 | |
| | | **Panchama Boys.** | | | | | |
| | | *Elementary.* | | | | | |
| 14 | 11 | Vilaripatti ... ... | 25 | 25 | 16 | 16 | |
| | | Arimalam ... ... | 20 | 18 | 12 | 13 | |
| | | Kulipirai ... ... | 23 | 29 | 22 | 19 | |
| | | Mylankonepatti ... ... | 20 | 20 | 15 | 15 | |
| | | Pilaviduthi ... ... | 51 | 42 | 32 | 28 | |
| | | Varpet ... ... | 18 | 16 | 11 | 14 | |
| | | Vettamviduthi ... ... | 27 | 34 | 18 | 19 | |
| | | Irungulavanviduthi ... ... | 33 | 21 | 14 | 22 | |
| | | Suraikkadu ... ... | 30 | 31 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Melabuthagudi ... ... | 20 | 31 | 21 | 13 | |
| | | Chinnankoneviduthi ... ... | 20 | 33 | 11 | 17 | |
| | | **Special Schools.** | | | | | |
| 5 | 3 | Sri Vani Vilasa Veda Sastra Patasala | 15 | 20 | 13 | 16 | |
| | | Training School, Tirugokarnam. | 27 | 29 | 25 | 27 | |
| | | Reclamation School ... | 34 | 40 | 32 | 40 | |
| | | Total ... | ... | 13730 | ... | 8336 | |



## STATEMENT XXXVI.

*Race or creed of scholars in all institutions—Males and Females.*

| Name of Institution and classes. | Hindus. Males. | Hindus. Females. | Mohammedans. Males. | Mohammedans. Females. | Christians. Males. | Christians. Females. | Depressed or backward classes. Males. | Depressed or backward classes. Females. | Others. Males. | Others. Females. | Total. Males. | Total. Females. | Total. Hindus. | Total. Mohammedans. | Total. Christians. | Total. Depressed or backward classes. | Total. Others. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *College classes.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Intermediate class | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ,, Second year. | 41 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 44 | ... | 41 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 |
| ,, First year. | 43 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 | ... | 43 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| *Secondary classes.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VI Form ... | 144 | 4 | 5 | ... | 11 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | ... | 171 | 8 | 148 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 2 |
| V ,, ... | 119 | 7 | 1 | ... | 18 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 144 | 9 | 126 | 1 | 20 | 6 | ... |
| IV ,, ... | 154 | 8 | 3 | ... | 17 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 184 | 8 | 162 | 3 | 17 | 10 | ... |
| III ,, ... | 163 | 10 | 4 | ... | 24 | 1 | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 207 | 11 | 173 | 4 | 25 | 16 | ... |
| II ,, ... | 195 | 11 | 13 | ... | 17 | ... | 23 | ... | ... | ... | 248 | 11 | 206 | 13 | 17 | 23 | ... |
| I ,, ... | 256 | 46 | 20 | ... | 20 | 5 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | 330 | 51 | 302 | 20 | 25 | 34 | ... |
| *Elementary classes.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| V Standard ... | 366 | 65 | 24 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 117 | 6 | ... | ... | 533 | 75 | 431 | 25 | 29 | 123 | ... |
| IV ,, ... | 692 | 132 | 87 | 2 | 86 | 5 | 277 | 4 | ... | ... | 1142 | 143 | 824 | 89 | 91 | 281 | ... |
| III ,, ... | 1146 | 272 | 129 | 18 | 144 | 28 | 636 | 25 | ... | ... | 2055 | 343 | 1418 | 147 | 172 | 661 | ... |
| II ,, ... | 1765 | 400 | 215 | 28 | 207 | 38 | 1171 | 18 | ... | ... | 3358 | 484 | 2165 | 243 | 245 | 1189 | ... |
| I ,, ... | 3769 | 942 | 488 | 156 | 432 | 68 | 3172 | 97 | ... | ... | 7861 | 1263 | 4711 | 644 | 500 | 3269 | ... |
| Unaided ... | 1384 | 320 | 11 | 100 | ... | ... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | 1431 | 420 | 1704 | 111 | ... | 36 | ... |
| Special Schools ... | 1171 | 17 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 1212 | 17 | 1188 | ... | 1 | 40 | ... |
| Total ... | 11408 | 1934 | 1000 | 305 | 1006 | 153 | 5547 | 151 | 3 | ... | 18964 | 2843 | 13642 | 1305 | 1159 | 5698 | 3 |
| Total Population ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 191134 | 209560 | 367540 | 15194 | 17960 | * 59023 | ... |

* Though separately given here, this figure is included under Hindus.

## STATEMENT XXXVII.

*Statement showing the Expenditure, Receipts and net cost to the State under several heads of "Education" for Fasli 1341 (1931–1932).*

| Heads. | Gross expenditure. RS. | A. | P. | Receipts. RS. | A. | P. | Net expenditure. RS. | A. | P. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Collegiate.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| College ... | 29275 | 13 | 3 | 3908 | 10 | 0 | 25367 | 3 | 3 | |
| *Secondary.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| College Secondary ... | 25997 | 6 | 0 | 9617 | 10 | 6 | 16379 | 11 | 6 | |
| State schools :— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Establishment ... | 17208 | 0 | 5 | 378 | 7 | 8 | 16829 | 8 | 9 | |
| Supervision, Inspection and other charges | 343 | 7 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 343 | 7 | 0 | |
| Aided schools :— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grants ... | 4492 | 9 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 4492 | 9 | 0 | |
| Supervision, Inspection and other charges | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total ... | 77317 | 3 | 8 | 13904 | 12 | 2 | 63412 | 7 | 6 | |
| *Elementary.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| State schools :—Establishment including stipends to teachers. | 116457 | 8 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 116457 | 8 | 11 | |
| Supervision, Inspection and other charges | 25034 | 15 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 25034 | 15 | 6 | |
| Aided schools :— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grants ... | 18371 | 15 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 18371 | 15 | 8 | |
| Supervision, Inspection and other charges | 366 | 10 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 366 | 10 | 9 | |
| Total ... | 160231 | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 160231 | 2 | 10 | |
| Special schools inclusive of grants to Adult schools. | 20782 | 6 | 5 | 83 | 12 | 5 | 20698 | 10 | 0 | |
| Supervision, Inspection and other charges | 414 | 12 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 414 | 12 | 6 | |
| Total ... | 21197 | 2 | 11 | 83 | 12 | 5 | 21113 | 6 | 6 | |
| *Scouting.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Special grant ... | 1972 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 1972 | 4 | 3 | |
| Grand Total ... | 260717 | 13 | 8 | 13988 | 8 | 7 | 246729 | 5 | 1 | |



## STATEMENT XXXVIII.

*Statement of Births and Deaths for Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Stations. | Births. Males. | Births. Females. | Births. Total. | Deaths. Cholera. Males. | Cholera. Females. | Small-pox. Males. | Small-pox. Females. | Fever. Males. | Fever. Females. | Other causes. Males. | Other causes. Females. | Total. Males. | Total. Females. | Total. Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Town ... | 388 | 379 | 767 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 40 | 24 | 34 | 372 | 351 | 411 | 426 | 837 | |
| Alangudi ... | 1012 | 966 | 1978 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 25 | 58 | 60 | 780 | 769 | 868 | 859 | 1727 | |
| Tirumayyam ... | 638 | 542 | 1180 | | ... | 30 | 30 | 57 | 54 | 472 | 494 | 559 | 578 | 1137 | |
| Kolattur ... | 932 | 952 | 1884 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 28 | 193 | 144 | 635 | 557 | 850 | 730 | 1580 | |
| Total ... | 2970 | 2839 | 5809 | 3 | 7 | 84 | 123 | 332 | 292 | 2269 | 2171 | 2688 | 2593 | 5281 | |

# STATEMENT XXXIX.

*Annual return of the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1341 (1931-1932).*

Number of beds available:—67.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

| Diseases. | In-patients. Total treated. | Number cured. | Number relieved. | Number discharged otherwise. | Died. | Remaining. | Out-patients. Total. | Total In and Out-Patients. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abortion ... | | | | | | | | |
| Cholera ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Dysentery ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Enteric fever ... | 34 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 2 | ... | 1170 | 1204 |
| Gonorrhœa ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Kala Azar ... | 9 | 7 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 285 | 294 |
| Leprosy ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Malaria ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 | 42 |
| Plague ... | 8 | 5 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 234 | 242 |
| Pneumonia ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pyrexia of uncertain origin ... | 18 | 13 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 9 | 27 |
| Rheumatic fever & Rheumatism ... | 72 | 45 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3588 | 3660 |
| Small-pox ... | 26 | 18 | 4 | 1 | ... | 3 | 1466 | 1492 |
| Syphilis (primary & secondary) ... | 8 | 5 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 8 |
| Tubercle of the lung ... | 15 | 12 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 249 | 264 |
| Other tubercular diseases ... | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 10 |
| All other infective diseases ... | 19 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ... | 40 | 59 |
| Anæmia ... | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 8 |
| Diabetes ... | 43 | 21 | 14 | 5 | ... | 3 | 222 | 265 |
| Scurvy ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 48 |
| New growth } Non-malignant ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New growth } Malignant ... | 6 | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | | ... | 6 |
| All other general diseases ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Diseases of the nervous system ... | 52 | 17 | 24 | 7 | ... | 4 | 641 | 693 |
| Do. eye ... | 40 | 23 | 10 | 3 | ... | 4 | 1114 | 1154 |
| Do. ear ... | 8 | 6 | ... | 2 | ... | | 2031 | 2039 |
| Do. nose ... | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2348 | 2353 |
| Do. circulatory system ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | 96 | 96 |
| All diseases of the Respiratory system, except Pneumonia & Tubercle of the lungs ... | 25 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 107 | 132 |
| Dyspepsia ... | 24 | 16 | 3 | 4 | ... | 1 | 1984 | 2008 |
| Diarrhœa ... | 16 | 9 | 4 | 1 | ... | 2 | 172 | 188 |
| Abscess of the liver ... | 56 | 30 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1174 | 1230 |
| All other diseases of the liver ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Appendicitis ... | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 286 | 296 |
| All other diseases of the digestive system ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Inflammation & suppuration of lymphatic glands | 128 | 88 | 20 | 18 | ... | 2 | 13597 | 13725 |
| Goitre ... | 33 | 21 | 2 | 6 | ... | 4 | 399 | 432 |
| Bright's disease... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| All other diseases of the urinary system ... | 38 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 84 |
| Hydrocele ... | 65 | 45 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 657 | 722 |
| Other diseases of the generative system ... | 14 | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 15 | 29 |
| Diseases of the organs of locomotion ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 704 | 706 |
| Diseases of the connective tissue ... | 14 | 11 | | 1 | ... | 2 | 46 | 60 |
| Ulcers ... | 91 | 57 | 16 | 10 | ... | 8 | 1479 | 1570 |
| Other diseases of the skin ... | 21 | 14 | . | 4 | ... | 3 | 3635 | 3656 |
| All other local diseases ... | 10 | 9 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | 2544 | 2554 |
| Injuries (general & local) ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 612 | 617 |
| Hernia ... | 71 | 56 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 883 | 954 |
| Labour { Normal ... | 11 | 8 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 7 | 18 |
| Labour { Abnormal ... | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | ... | ... | 358 | 359 |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 1026 | 648 | 160 | 146 | 17 | 55 | 42289 | 43315 |



## General Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

The total number of operations performed during the fasli 1,307.

| | |
|---|---|
| 651 | In-patients. |
| 656 | Out-patients. |
| Total ... 1,307 | |

## Classes and Sexes of Patients with the daily average.

| | Europeans. M. | W. | M.C. | F.C. | Eurasians. M. | W. | M.C. | F.C. | Hindus. M. | W. | M.C. | F.C. | Mohammedans. M. | W. | M.C. | F.C. | Other classes. M. | W. | M.C. | F.C. | Total. M. | W. | M.C. | F.C. | Total | Daily average. M. | W. | M.C. | F.C. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 724 | 132 | 35 | 24 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 804 | 153 | 41 | 28 | 1026 | 66·42 | 7·76 | 4·01 | 1·84 | 80·03 |
| Out | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18920 | 9378 | 5425 | 3787 | 1135 | 614 | 567 | 346 | 900 | 470 | 363 | 380 | 20955 | 10462 | 6359 | 4513 | 42289 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 369·32 |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19644 | 9510 | 5464 | 3811 | 1167 | 622 | 568 | 347 | 949 | 482 | 368 | 383 | 21759 | 10615 | 6400 | 4541 | 43315 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 449·35 |

## STATEMENT XL.

***Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1341 (1931-1932) with their results.***

| Region of operations. | Nature of operation. | Number of patients remaining from last fasli. | Number of operations performed during the fasli. Principal. | Secondary. | Total. | Results of operations of patients. Cured. | Relieved. | Discharged otherwise. | Died. | Number of patients |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| Tumours ... | Excisions ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Cysts ... | Excisions ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Abscess ... | Incisions and drainage ... | 3 | 50 | 16 | 69 | 50 | 19 | ... | ... | |
| Lymph glands— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tubercular ... | Excisions ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Venereal ... | Excisions and drainage ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 4 | ... | ... | |
| Skin and subcutaneous tissues— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ulcers ... | Skin grafting ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Carbuncle ... | Excision and drainage ... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Cellulitis ... | Multiple Incisions ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Sinuses ... | Excision and drainage ... | ... | 30 | 12 | 42 | 32 | 10 | ... | ... | |
| Elephantoid scrotum | Excision of Elephantoid tissue. | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Corn foot ... | Removal by exeision ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Bone— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Compound Fracture. | Osteoclasis ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 3 | .. | ... | ... | |
| Simple fracture ... | Osteoclasis ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Osteomylitis ... | Sequestrotomy ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Fracture bones ... | Plaster casing ... | ... | 11 | ... | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Extremites— | | | | | | | | | | |
| For disease ... | Amputation } upper & lower. | ... | 5 | .. | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | |
| For injury ... | Amputation } upper & lower. | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Eye and its appendages— | Eviceration (Eye) ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Ptyregium ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Chalayion ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Dacrocystitis ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Nose— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nasel Polyphus ... | Removal ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| F. B. Nose ... | Removal ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Ear— | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. B. Ear ... | Removal ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Keloid Ear ... | Removal ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | .. | ... | |
| Torn Ear ... | Repair ... | .. | 3 | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Month— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlarged Tonsils ... | Tonsillectomy ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Embedded caries Tooth. | Extraction ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Neavous ... | Removal ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Abdomen— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Strangulated Hernia | Relief of Strangulation and occlusion of canal. | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Inguianal Hernia ... | Radical Operation ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Penitrating wound abdomen. | Laporotomy ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Rectum and anus— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hæmorrhoids | Excision ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Fistula-in-ano ... | Excision of Fistulous tract ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Stricture Rectum ... | Dilatation ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | |



***Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1341 (1931—1932) with their results—cont.***

| Name of operations. | Nature of operation. | Number of patients remaining from last year. | Number of operations performed during the fasli. Principal. | Secondary. | Total. | Results of operations of patients. Cured. | Relieved. | Discharged otherwise. | Died. | Number of patients remaining at the close of the fasli. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Bladder & Urethra— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Retension of urine. | Suprapubic puncture ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Stricture urethra ... | Dilatation of urethra (slow and rapid). | 10 | 40 | 29 | 79 | 69 | 10 | ... | ... | |
| Extravasation ... | Multiple Incisions and repair. | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Stone Meatus ... | Removal of stone ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Male generative organs— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Disease Testis ... | Castration ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Congenital phymosis | Circumcision ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Venereal ulcer penis. | Circumcision ... | ... | 7 | .. | 7 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Hydrocele ... | Incision and eversion of sack. | ... | 19 | ... | 19 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Hæmatocele .. | Incision and drainage ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Elephantoid penis... | Excision of Elephantoid tissue. | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| General operations— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rejuvenation ... | Sternoch's operation (vasectomy). ... | ... | 13 | ... | 13 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Gun shot wounds ... | Repair ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Operations on veins— | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Neosalvarsan ... | ... | 100 | ... | 100 | 100 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Intravenous injections ... | ... | 200 | ... | 200 | 200 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Total ... | 17 | 570 | 64 | *651 | 606 | 45 | ... | ... | |

* Chloroform 213, without chloroform 406, local anæsthesia 32. Total 651.

# STATEMENT XLI.

*Annual return of the Ranee's Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

Number of beds available—36.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

| Diseases. | In-patients. Total treated. | Number cured. | Number relieved. | Number discharged otherwise | Died. | Remaining | Out-patients. Total | Total, In and Out-patients. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abortion | 29 | 28 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 113 | 142 |
| Cholera | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Dysentery | 37 | 32 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 367 | 404 |
| Enteric fever | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 5 |
| Gonorrhœa | 25 | 19 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | 105 | 130 |
| Kala Azar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 30 |
| Leprosy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 15 |
| Malaria | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 253 | 258 |
| Plague | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pneumonia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 25 |
| Pyrexia of uncertain origin | 32 | 30 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1447 | 1479 |
| Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism | 19 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 757 | 776 |
| Small-pox | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 7 |
| Syphilis (Primary and Secondary) | 29 | 19 | 9 | ... | ... | 1 | 101 | 130 |
| Tubercle of the lung | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 24 |
| Other tubercular diseases | 15 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ... | 74 | 89 |
| All other infective diseases | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 35 |
| Anæmia | 36 | 26 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | 302 | 338 |
| Diabetes | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 9 |
| Scurvy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| New Growth Non-malignant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 26 |
| New Growth Malignant | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 33 |
| All other general diseases | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 222 | 224 |
| Diseases of the nervous system | 17 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... | 309 | 326 |
| Do eye | 6 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 557 | 563 |
| Do. ear | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 743 | 745 |
| Do. nose | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 145 | 145 |
| Do. circulatory system | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | 33 | 44 |
| All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs. | 36 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1403 | 1439 |
| Dyspepsia | 19 | 16 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 234 | 253 |
| Diarrhœa | 26 | 23 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 700 | 726 |
| Abscess of the liver | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 25 |
| All other diseases of the liver | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 27 |
| Appendicitis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| All other diseases of the digestive system | 196 | 166 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 2695 | 2891 |
| Inflammation & suppuration of lymph glands | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 127 | 131 |
| Goitre | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Bright's disease | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 67 | 67 |
| All other diseases of the urinary system | 37 | 30 | 4 | 2 | ... | 1 | 302 | 339 |
| Hydrocele | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other diseases of the generative system | 154 | 108 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 1360 | 1514 |
| Diseases of the organs of locomotion | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 | 66 |
| Do. connective tissue | 28 | 19 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 518 | 546 |
| Ulcers | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 723 | 725 |
| Other diseases of the skin | 19 | 14 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 1139 | 1158 |
| All other local diseases | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 632 | 632 |
| Injuries (general & local) | 17 | 16 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 813 | 830 |
| Poisoning By opium | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Poisoning By other poisons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Labour Normal | 117 | 114 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 204 | 321 |
| Labour Abnormal | 31 | 27 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 34 |
| Total | 970 | 786 | 102 | 27 | 13 | 42 | 16760 | 17730 |



*The Ranee's Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.*

The total number of operations performed during the fasli was 683.

413 In-patients.
270 Out-patients.

Total ... 683

*Classes and Sexes of Patients with the daily average, Fasli 1341.*

| | Europeans. W. | M.C. | F.C. | Eurasians. W. | M.C. | F.C. | Hindus. W. | M.C. | F.C. | Mohammedans. W. | M.C. | F.C. | Other classes. W. | M.C. | F.C. | Total W. | M.C. | F.C. | Total. | Daily average. W. | M.C. | F.C. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| In ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 602 | 81 | 112 | 58 | 1 | 9 | 78 | 11 | 18 | 738 | 93 | 139 | 970 | 33·7 | 3·4 | 5·6 | 42·7 |
| Out ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9332 | 3105 | 3235 | 418 | 74 | 47 | 268 | 138 | 143 | 10018 | 3317 | 3425 | 16760 | 101·4 | 22·0 | 24·9 | 148·3 |
| Total ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9934 | 3186 | 3347 | 476 | 75 | 56 | 346 | 149 | 161 | 10756 | 3410 | 3564 | 17730 | 135·1 | 25·4 | 30·5 | 191·0 |

## STATEMENT XLII.

*Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Ranee's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Name of operation. | Nature of operation. | Number of patients remaining from the last fasli. | Number of operations performed during the fasli. Principal. | Secondary. | Total. | Number of patients operated. (Cols. 3 and 6.) | Result of operations on patients. Cured. | Relieved. | Discharged otherwise. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Operation on tumours. | Lipoma ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Removal by excision ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations for abscess. | For acute abscess—incision | ... | 25 | ... | 25 | 25 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| | For chronic abscess ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Incision and drainage ... | ... | 27 | ... | 27 | 27 | 27 | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations on lymphatic glands. | Removal of lymphatic glands—(a) by excision ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| | (b) by curetting... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations on the skin and subcutaneous tissues. | Carbuncle—Incision and drainage. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Repair of wounds ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | .. | ... |
| | Whitlow ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | .. | ... |
| | Cellulitis (incision and drainage). | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Curetting ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Sinus (Excision and drainage). | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | ... | ... |
| Operations on joints. | Reduction of dislocation of elbow joint | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Passive movements ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Operation on bones. | Erasion of diseased bone ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Fracture of clavical and both bones of forearm. | ... | 7 | ... | 7 | 7 | 7 | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations within the mouth. | Extraction of teeth ... | ... | 12 | ... | 12 | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Cancer ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Removal of Polypus cheek—Harelip. | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | ... | ... |
| Operation on eye. | Removal of lacrimal sac ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | ... | ... |
| Operation on the ear and mastoid process. | Repair of ear ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Plastic operation ... | ... | 8 | ... | 8 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Removal of new growth ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations on nose. | Removal of new growth ... | ... | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations on the breast. | Mammary abscess—Free incision and drainage. | ... | 12 | .. | 12 | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations on the abdomen. | Washing out stomach ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Removal of fluid by tapping | ... | 8 | ... | 8 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations on the rectum and anus. | Excision of anal fistula ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Incision of abscess ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations on the bladder. | Washing out bladder ... | ... | 80 | ... | 80 | 80 | 70 | 10 | ... | ... |



*Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Ranee's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).*

| Name of operation. | Nature of operation. | Number of patients remaining from the last year. | Number of operations performed during the fasli. Principal. | Secondary. | Total. | Number of patients operated. (Cols. 3 and 6.) | Results of operation on patients. Cured. | Relieved. | Discharged otherwise. | Died. | Number of patients remaining. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Operation on the urethra. | Dilatation of urethra ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Obstetrical operations. | Forceps ... | ... | 20 | ... | 20 | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Version ... | ... | 9 | ... | 9 | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Craniotomy ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| | Intra-uterine douche ... | ... | 10 | ... | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Operations on the Female generative organs. | Curetting ... | ... | 13 | ... | 13 | 13 | 13 | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| | Retained placenta ... | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Removal of polypus ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Plastic operations on cervix. | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Pelvic abscess-opening and drainage through anterior abdominal wall. | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Repair of Perinium ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Incision of abscess of labium. | ... | 10 | .. | 10 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Repair of fistula ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Removal of growth ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Plugging of Vagina ... | ... | 18 | ... | 18 | 18 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Operations on veins. | Neosalvarsan ... | ... | 37 | ... | 37 | 37 | ... | 37 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Saline ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Iodine ... | ... | 40 | ... | 40 | 40 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Antimony ... | ... | 12 | ... | 12 | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | Mercurocrome ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| | Total ... | ... | 413 | ... | 413 | 413 | 364 | 47 | ... | 2 | ... |

## STATEMENT XLIII.

*Statement of Medical Relief in the Medical Institutions, **Pudukkottai State, during Fasli 1341 (1931—1932).***

| Names of Institutions. | Number of patients treated. | | Results of In-door patients. | | | | | Expenditure. | | | Daily average. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Out-door. | In-door. | Cured. | Relieved. | Discharged otherwise. | Died. | Remaining. | RS. | A. | P. | | |
| Town General Hospital, Pudukkottai ... | 42289 | 1026 | 640 | 160 | 145 | 17 | 55 | 52198 | 15 | 2 | 369·32<br>80·93 | Out-patients.<br>In-patients. |
| Ranee's Hospital, Pudukkottai ... | 16760 | 970 | 786 | 102 | 27 | 13 | 42 | 20871 | 4 | 8 | 148·3<br>42·7 | Out-patients.<br>In-patients. |
| Kolattur Dispensary ... ... | 12559 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3213 | 3 | 7 | 74·5 | Out-patients. |
| Perungalur Dispensary ... ... | 8291 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1702 | 9 | 6 | 44·19 | |
| Karambakkudi Dispensary ... ... | 11563 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3111 | 14 | 9 | 64·52 | |
| Alangudi Dispensary ... ... | 9562 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1964 | 8 | 3 | 55·7 | |
| Keelanilai Dispensary ... ... | 6844 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2131 | 9 | 2 | 35·47 | |
| Tirumayyam Dispensary ... ... | 8211 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | [illegible]855 | 5 | 7 | 47·44 | |
| Ponnamaravathi Dispensary ... | 10777 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2593 | 0 | 7 | 45·87 | |
| Viralimalai Dispensary ... ... | 10886 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2648 | 1 | 0 | 44·42 | |
| Annavasal Dispensary ... ... | 9107 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3454 | 6 | 2 | 39·72 | |
| Tirugokarnam Dispensary ... ... | 14247 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2948 | 1 | 3 | 71·1 | |
| Rural Aided Dispensary, Avayapatti ... | 3286 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 974 | 5 | 4 | 18·68 | |
| Ayurvedic Dispensary, Pudukkottai ... | 18327 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | **2795** | **8** | **10** | **118·43** | |



## STATEMENT XLIV.

*List of the Ancient Monuments in the State selected for conservation.*

| No. | Name of monument (with description of the places). | Village. | Taluk. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Narthamalai temple (two rock-cut temples and one Siva temple built in octagonal form in the Western Hill and two Siva temples in the Eastern Hill or Kadambar malai). | Narthamalai. | Kolattur. |
| 2 | Muvarkovil, Kodumbalur. (Two temples). The Siva temple in the rear of Kodumbalur tank, a small four-sided tank in front of this temple, a well north-east of Muvarkovil with its subterranean passage. | Kodumbalur. | Kolattur. |
| 3 | Kunnandarkovil. The cave temple, the hall of hundred pillars or car mandapam. | Kunnandarkovil. | Kolattur. |
| 4 | Madathukkovil (the whole temple). ... | Near Nanguppatti. | Kolattur. |
| 5 | Sittannavasal cave temple: the Jain cave temple and Eladippattam (a flight of seven steps, etc.) | Sittannavasal. | Kolattur. |
| 6 | Malayadippatti rock-cut cave temples (Siva and Vishnu). | Malayadippatti. | Kolattur. |
| 7 | Rajalippatti: a stone in a sluice in a ruined tank. (This stone preserves the date and reign of Nandhi Pothan, a king of Pallava dynasty). | Rajalippatti. | Kolattur. |
| 8 | Kudumiamalai Siva temple ... | Kudumiamalai. | Kolattur. |
| 9 | Ammankurichi temple: the whole temple and the stone with an inscription planted in the first mandapam. | Ammankurichi. | Tirumayyam. |
| 10 | Tirukkalambur Siva temple (old one) renovated by Meenakshisundara Desikar—The old garbhagraham which is full of architectural works in granite stone. | Tirukkalambur. | Tirumayyam. |
| 11 | Tirumayyam Siva and Vishnu temples—rocky portions where the Gods are located. | Marungur. | Tirumayyam. |
| 12 | The fort at Tirumayyam ... | Tirumayyam. | Tirumayyam. |
| 13 | Rock-cut shrine at Puvalakkudi ... | Puvalakkudi. | Tirumayyam. |
| 14 | Two rock-cut shrines at Malayakkoil ... | Malayakkoil. | Tirumayyam. |
| 15 | Rock-cut shrine at Devarmalai ... | Devarmalai. | Tirumayyam. |
| 16 | Remains of the Fort at Keelanilai ... | Keelanilai. | Tirumayyam. |
| 17 | Tirukkattalai temple: The central shrine of Lord Sundaresvara with its stone-Vimána and stone-Stúpi; the Ardha-mandapa; the Maha-mandapa and the seven small shrines built round the central shrine. | Tirukkattalai. | Alangudi. |
| 18 | Remnants of the Pudukkottai fort ... | Pudukkottai. | Alangudi. |

# STATEMENT XLV.

## Expenditure on Public Works.

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| | | **RELIGION AND CHARITY.** | | | | |
| | | ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS. | | | | |
| | 1 | Repairs to the mantapam and tin shed where the car wheels are stocked at Tirugokarnam ... | 650 | ... | 545 | 545 |
| | 2 | Repairs to the cars of the Tirugokarnam temple ... | 1360 | 320 | 378 | 698 |
| | 3 | Preparing eight new car wheels for the Tirugokarnam temple ... | 1036 | 848 | 249 | 1097 |
| | 4 | Repairs to the old car wheels of the Tirugokarnam temple ... | 898 | 852 | 46 | 898 |
| | 5 | Repairs and improvements to the Town choultry ... | 671 | 554 | 117 | 671 |
| | 6 | Repairs to the front mantapam, Ammankurchi temple ... | 2120 | 1336 | 510 | 1846 |
| | 7 | Preparation of six new car wheels to Sri Muthumariammankoil, Narthamalai ... | 1500 | ... | 325 | 325 |
| | 8 | Repairs to the Kudumiamalai temple ... | 3900 | 5131 | 91 | 5222 |
| | 9 | Repairs to the Swami car at Kudumiamalai ... | 800 | 358 | 66 | 424 |
| | 10 | Repairs to the Moovarkoil at Kodumbalur ... | ... | ... | 1778 | 1778 |
| | 11 | Restoration of the fallen compound of Ammankoil, Kudumiamalai ... | 2200 | 84 | 322 | 406 |
| | 12 | Repairs to Kunnandarkoil temple ... | 590 | 540 | 7 | 547 |
| | 13 | Repairs to the one hundred pillared mantapam in Kunnandarkoil temple ... | 1275 | ... | 150 | 150 |
| | 14 | Repairs to the Siva temple at Visalur ... | 725 | 741 | —18 | 723 |
| | 15 | Renovation of Kathadi mantapam, Viralimalai ... | 4500 | ... | 3200 | 3200 |
| | 16 | Repairs to Malayadippatti temple ... | 800 | ... | 566 | 566 |
| | 17 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 1627 | ... |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 9959 | ... |
| | | Works by the Revenue department ... | ... | ... | 2956 | ... |
| | | Grand Total ... | ... | ... | 12915 | ... |
| | | **PALACE.** | | | | |
| | | ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS. | | | | |
| Pudukkottai ... | 1 | Repairs and improvements to the north and south Bull-stalls, Palace square ... | 1017 | 844 | 173 | 1017 |
| | 2 | Supply of electric energy to Old Palace ... | ... | ... | 547 | 547 |
| | 3 | Working the New Palace Power house in emergencies ... | 600 | ... | 1263 | 1263 |
| | 4 | Supply of night current from the Corporation to the New Palace ... | 5400 | ... | 1971 | 1971 |
| | 4(a) | Palace lighting charges ... | ... | ... | 354 | 354 |
| | 5 | Supply of day current to New Palace and Guests' Palace ... | 1000 | ... | 908 | 908 |
| | 6 | Repairs to the Kallakottai Palace ... | 2800 | 724 | 1139 | 1863 |
| | 7 | Repairs to the Kallakottai Palace ... | 560 | 408 | 67 | 475 |
| | 8 | Re-erecting the fallen compound wall in Kallakottai Palace ... | 525 | ... | 391 | 391 |
| | 9 | Urgent repairs to the Dakshinamurthi temple, Old Palace ... | 400 | 141 | 89 | 230 |



## Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Palace—Original and Repairs—*cont.* | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | |
| | 10 | Renewal of thatched sheds, Palace square ... | 370 | ... | 316 | 316 | |
| | 11 | Repairs to the Elephant stables, Palace square | 25 | ... | 24 | 24 | |
| | 12 | Putting up temporary sheds and hearths in Old and New Palaces ... | 29 | ... | 29 | 29 | |
| | 13 | Repairs to the Elephant stables, Palace square | 150 | ... | 94 | 94 | |
| | 14 | Whitewashing and putting up ovens, Western Palace ... | 22 | ... | 22 | 22 | |
| | 15 | Converting one of the stalls in the Palace stables as a spare granary ... | 125 | ... | 106 | 106 | |
| | 16 | Repairs to the drinking water cistern, Palace stables ... | 90 | ... | 63 | 63 | |
| | 17 | Erection of a weighing platform, Singarathope. | 60 | ... | 47 | 47 | |
| | 18 | Urgent repairs to the stables and carriage stalls in Old Palace ... | ... | ... | 435 | 435 | |
| | 19 | Whitewashing the Kallakottai Palace ... | ... | ... | 161 | 161 | |
| | 20 | Palace Hazaram maintenance ... | 168 | ... | 168 | ... | |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 8367 | ... | |
| | | **WESTERN PALACE.** | | | | | |
| | | ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS. | | | | | |
| Pudukkottai ... | 1 | Repairs and improvements to the portion of the Western Palace occupied by M. R. Ry. Suppammal Ayeeyar Avl. ... | 2600 | ... | 2308 | 2308 | |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 2308 | ... | |
| | | **IRRIGATION.** | | | | | |
| | | ORIGINAL. | | | | | |
| I. Vellar Basin. | 1 | Providing screw shutters to Vallanad tank Head works ... | 310 | 2916 | 218 | 3134 | |
| | 2 | Improvements to the Vallanad anicut across Vellar at Kadayakkudi ... | 15700 | ... | 1148 | 1148 | |
| | 3 | Construction of an additional calingulah to Virachilai Periakanmoi ... | 1050 | 343 | 550 | 893 | |
| | 4 | Construction of a scour sluice to Nerinjikudi Periakanmoi ... | 5480 | ... | 3496 | 3495 | |
| | 5 | Improvements to Chinnamadai of Annavasal Periakulam ... | 1000 | 297 | 520 | 817 | |
| | 6 | Rivetting the inner slope of Annavasal Periakulam ... | 2700 | ... | 224 | 224 | |
| | 7 | Reconstructing the Koonamadai sluice in Perungudikanmoi, Tirumayyam Taluk ... | 875 | ... | 820 | 820 | |
| | 8 | Construction of a silt trap in front of the tunnel at 9 0, Yembal road and construction of grade walls in the supply *vari* feeding Mukkundankanmoi and Veppankanmoi, Tirumayyam Taluk ... | 535 | ... | 288 | 288 | |
| | | Total Vellar Basin ... | ... | ... | 7264 | ... | |

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Irrigation—Original—*cont.* | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| II. Agniar Basin. | 9 | Providing an additional surplus weir to Vythikulam ... | 2850 | ... | 1964 | 1964 |
| | 10 | Providing a silakarai to the surplus *vari* of Neduvakulam in Konakollaipatti, Alangudi Taluk ... | 2500 | ... | 2406 | 2406 |
| | 11 | Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 83 | ... |
| | | Total Agniar Basin ... | ... | ... | 4453 | ... |
| III. Ambiliar Basin. | 12 | Repairs and improvements to the existing calingulah of Manjankanmoi, Manjanviduthi. | 1017 | 878 | 134 | 1012 |
| | 13 | Reconstructing the towerhead sluice, Aladimadai, Thirumochikulam, Mangadu | 970 | ... | 824 | 824 |
| | | Total Ambiliar Basin ... | ... | ... | 958 | ... |
| IV. Pambar Basin. | 14 | Forming a new yendal at Kurungalur ... | 1860 | 1193 | 59 | 1252 |
| | 15 | Construction of a towerhead in place of Pallamadai to Sathankanmoi, Yembal ... | 925 | 556 | 141 | 697 |
| | 16 | Construction of a low level sluice to Perunduraikanmoi ... | 880 | 611 | 218 | 829 |
| | 17 | Construction of a calingulah to Elanjakanmoi, Elanjavur ... | 3690 | ... | 3400 | 3400 |
| | 18 | Reconstructing the Periamadai and Chinnamadai of Thamaraikanmoi (two sluices) ... | 2700 | 829 | 1734 | 2563 |
| | 19 | Reconstruction of Sembakothanmadai of Thamaraikanmoi ... | 1275 | 638 | 545 | 1183 |
| | 20 | Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 36 | ... |
| | | Total Pambar Basin ... | ... | ... | 6133 | ... |
| Koraiyar Basin. | 21 | Construction of two tunnels at both flanks of Perambur Periakulam for supplying the lower tanks ... | 3000 | ... | 1329<br>1312 | 1329<br>1312 |
| | 22 | Converting the weir of Perambur Periakulam into a calingulah and bridge ... | 5500 | ... | 3330 | 3330 |
| | 23 | Construction of a scour sluice to Perambur Periakulam at the breach site ... | 18500 | ... | 3978 | 3978 |
| | 24 | Construction of a tunnel at 22/7 South Kolattur road for the supply of Rajagiri Periakulam from the newly constructed anicut through Edayankulam ... | 3668 | 3121 | 330 | 3451 |
| | 25 | Improvements to the calingulah of Rajagiri Periakulam ... | 1175 | 770 | 148 | 918 |
| | 26 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 322 | ... |
| | | Total Koraiyar Basin ... | ... | ... | 10749 | ... |
| Vennar Basin. | 27 | Construction of a weir to Visalikanmoi, Visalur village, Kolattur Taluk ... | 1074 | 955 | 115 | 1070 |
| | 28 | Construction of an additional surplus weir to Sengalur Periakulam .. | 3400 | ... | 115 | 115 |
| | | Total Vennar Basin ... | ... | ... | 230 | ... |



Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Irrigation—Original—*cont.* | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | |
| VII. Maharajasamudram Basin. | 29 | Construction of an inlet in the cross bund between Sembulichikulam Pappankulam, Keerathur village ... | 1250 | ... | 193 | 193 | |
| | | Total Maharajasamudram Basin ... | ... | ... | 193 | ... | |
| VIII. Virushnuliar Basin. | | Nil. | | | | | |
| IX. Manimuthar Basin. | | Nil. | | | | | |
| | | Total Original ... | ... | ... | 29980 | ... | |
| | | REPAIRS. | | | | | |
| I. Vellar Basin. | 30 | Repairs to the Head sluice, Kavinad supply channel ... | 1200 | ... | 789 | 789 | |
| | 31 | Improvements to the Kavinad tank leading channel ... | 5000 | ... | 11 | 11 | |
| | 32 | Restoration of flood damages to the supply channel, Kavinad tank ... | 2368 | 2250 | 122 | 2372 | |
| | 33 | Restoration of flood damages north calingulah, Kavinad tank ... | 1422 | 1534 | —122 | 1412 | |
| | 34 | Repairs to Sendamangalam anicut, Kavinad tank ... | 794 | ... | 790 | 790 | |
| | 35 | Restoration of flood damages in the supply channel, Kavinad tank, during December 1931. | ... | ... | 1716 | 1716 | |
| | 36 | Closing breaches in Vallanad tank ... | 11815 | 4255 | 3526 | 7781 | |
| | 37 | Renewal of shutters, Oottimurichan calingulah, Vallanad tank ... | 950 | 653 | 98 | 751 | |
| | 38 | Closing breaches in the supply channel from the Vallanad anicut to the Head sluice .. | 6750 | 1643 | 1590 | 3233 | |
| | 39 | Closing breaches in Perumanad tank ... | 3460 | 1592 | 1226 | 2818 | |
| | 40 | Restoration of flood damages in Palayakanmoi weir ... | 700 | ... | 570 | 570 | |
| | 41 | Closing breaches in Palayakanmoi ... | 4630 | 2123 | 1778 | 3901 | |
| | 42 | Restoration of flood damages and closing breaches in Kothamangalam tank ... | 3930+ 275 | 813 | 1391 | 2204 | |
| | 43 | Closing breaches in Kothamangalam tank, Palaiyur vattam ... | 623 | 478 | 6 | 484 | |
| | 44 | Reconstruction of Valayampatti sluice, Govinjankanmoi ... | 890 | ... | 752 | 752 | |
| | 45 | Restoration of flood damages in Govinjankanmoi ... | 1035 | 544 | 303 | 847 | |
| | 46 | Restoration of flood damages in the bund of Perungudikanmoi ... | 2000 | 1687 | 242 | 1929 | |
| | 47 | Closing breaches in Parambur tank, Kudumiamalai ... | 580 | 412 | 101 | 513 | |
| | 48 | Repairs to the bund and sluice of Nerinjikudi Periakanmoi ... | 1800 | 384 | 870 | 1254 | |
| | 49 | Restoration of flood damages to the calingulah of Keelathaniyam Sirukulam ... | 1600 | ... | 868 | 868 | |
| | 50 | Closing breaches in Mangudikanmoi ... | 2085 | 1646 | 520 | 2166 | |
| | 51 | Closing breaches and repairing the bund in the secured portion of Annavasal Periakulam ... | 1200 | ... | 317 | 317 | |
| | 52 | Restoration of flood damages in Mirattunilai Periakanmoi ... | 3350 | 1812 | 236 | 2048 | |

## Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Irrigation—Repairs—*cont.*** | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| | 53 | Closing breaches in Vayalogam tank ... | 1575 | [illegible] | 161 | 1646 |
| | 54 | Closing breaches in Kadavampatti tank ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | 589 | 698 |
| | 55 | Repairs to Vaguthulappu supply channel ... | [illegible] | 151 | 264 | 415 |
| | 56 | Restoration of flood damages in Thanjar Periakanmoi ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | 220 | 651 |
| | 57 | Repairs to the existing calingulah of Nerinjikudi tank ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | —4 | 1828 |
| | 58 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 | ... | ... | 3141 | ... |
| | | Total Vellar Basin ... | ... | ... | 22065 | ... |
| II. Agniar Basin | 59 | Closing breaches in Vythikulam | [illegible] | 110 | 253 | 353 |
| | 60 | Closing breaches in Kolattur Periakulam ... | 1625 | [illegible] | 132 | 1693 |
| | 61 | Closing breaches in Sembattur Periakulam ... | [illegible] | 825 | 666 | 1491 |
| | 62 | Closing breaches in Veerakudi Periakulam ... | [illegible] | 535 | 234 | 769 |
| | 63 | Closing breaches in Sembattur Periakulam washed out portions | [illegible] | ... | 1615 | 1615 |
| | 64 | Closing breaches in Sathinikulam ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | 659 | 1643 |
| | 65 | Closing breaches in Senayakudikulam ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | 310 | 819 |
| | 66 | Closing breaches in Valamangalam Periakanmoi ... | 1470 | 791 | 628 | 1419 |
| | 67 | Closing breaches in Perunjakulam, Mangathevanpatti | [illegible] | 644 | 216 | 860 |
| | 68 | Repairs to the bund of Perungakulam and sundry repairs to the calingulah at its right flank | [illegible] | 319 | 515 | 834 |
| | 69 | Supplemental estimate for repairs to the bund, rivetment, calingulah and sluices of Perungakulam, Perungalur ... | 2025 | ... | 1462 | 1462 |
| | 70 | Closing breaches in Komarakulam and Thennathirayankulam and their supply channel | 2550 | 1387 | 706 | 2093 |
| | 71 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 1507 | ... |
| | | Total Agniar Basin ... | ... | ... | 9203 | ... |
| III. Ambiliar Basin. | 72 | Restoration of flood damages in Alangudi Periakulam ... | 2400 | [illegible] | 1124 | 2068 |
| | 73 | Restoration of flood damages in Suranviduthi road over Athakulam bund ... | 1350 | 325 | 849 | 1174 |
| | 74 | Repairs to Sullugudikulam anicut across the Ambiliar in the Peravurani road ... | 740 | ... | 364 | 364 |
| | 75 | Repairs to the Silakarai of Ambiliar river to the east of the surplus of Karumanikulam ... | 740 | ... | 334 | 334 |
| | 76 | Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 | ... | ... | 107 | ... |
| | | Total Ambiliar Basin ... | ... | ... | 2778 | ... |
| IV. Pambar Basin. | 77 | Closing breaches in Irumbanad Periakanmoi ... | [illegible] | [illegible] | 420 | 1256 |
| | 78 | Restoration of flood damages in Chettikanmoi ... | 740 | 444 | 213 | 657 |
| | 79 | Repairs to the bund of Chettikanmoi of Valaramanikkam ... | 2600 | 1427 | 1278 | 2705 |
| | 80 | Repairs to Anaikanmoi and Nanachikanmoi of Valaramanikkam .. | 3350 | ... | 340 | 340 |



## Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Irrigation—Repairs—*cont.*** | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | |
| | 81 | Restoration of flood damges in Kottaiyur big tank ... | 2050 | 1346 | 545 | 1891 | |
| | 82 | Closing breaches in Sathankanmoi ... | 730 | 247 | 263 | 510 | |
| | 83 | Closing breaches in Vellalankanmoi ... | 1170 | 644 | 164 | 808 | |
| | 84 | Restoration of flood damages in Perundurai-kanmoi ... | 1650 | 419 | 1035 | 1454 | |
| | 85 | Repairs to the calingulah of Mavayalkanmoi ... | 1150 | ... | 804 | 804 | |
| | 86 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 1277 | ... | |
| | | Total Pambar Basin ... | ... | ... | 6339 | ... | |
| V. Koraiyar Basin. | 87 | Closing breaches in Rajagiri Periakanmoi ... | 981 | 806 | 175 | 981 | |
| | 88 | Repairs to the bund of Rajagiri Periakulam ... | 1700 | 1531 | 212 | 1743 | |
| | 89 | Raising the crest level of the Rajagiri anicut across Koraiyar ... | 1500 | 811 | 96 | 907 | |
| | 90 | Closing breaches in Viralur tank ... | 765 | 501 | 255 | 756 | |
| | 91 | Closing breaches in Nirpalani tank ... | 600 | ... | 629 | 629 | |
| | 92 | Closing breaches in Perambur Periakulam ... | 3540/2 | 1013 | 454 | 1467 | |
| | 93 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 661 | ... | |
| | | Total Koraiyar Basin ... | ... | ... | 2482 | ... | |
| VI. Vennar Basin. | 94 | Rivetting the weakest portion of the bund of Kannangudi Periakulam ... | 900 | ... | 746 | 746 | |
| | 95 | Closing breaches and rivetting the bund of Vennavikulam, Chettiapatti village ... | 1400 | 129 | 32 | 161 | |
| | 96 | Closing breaches in Vennavikulam ... | 1934 | 853 | 3 | 856 | |
| | 97 | Closing breaches in Kannangudi Periakulam ... | 1894 | 596 | 1007 | 1603 | |
| | 98 | Closing breaches in Vennamuthikulam ... | 510 | 229 | 275 | 504 | |
| | 99 | Repairs to Kuthadi and Kallumadai sluice of Sengalur Periakulam ... | 570 | ... | 269 | 269 | |
| | 100 | Closing breaches in Sengalur Periakulam ... | 700 | 273 | 233 | 506 | |
| | 101 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 148 | ... | |
| | | Total Vennar Basin ... | ... | ... | 2713 | ... | |
| VII. Maharaja-samudram Basin. | 102 | Repairs to the bund of Minnathur Periakulam. | 2950 | 2219 | 580 | 2799 | |
| | 103 | Closing breaches in Minnathur Periakulam ... | 1900 | 1404 | 507 | 1911 | |
| | 104 | Closing breaches in Minnathur Periakulam (breaches of October 1930) ... | 2900 | 135 | 536 | 671 | |
| | 105 | Closing breaches in Karaikulam, Raghunathapuram ... | 4450 | 3355 | 1083 | 4438 | |
| | 106 | Closing breaches in Neduvakulam, Vadakkalurvattam ... | 1112 | 768 | 326 | 1094 | |
| | 107 | Repairs to the existing weir of Karaikulam, Raghunathapuram ... | 1925+ 130 | ... | 1923 | 1923 | |
| | 108 | Repairs to the bund and Silakarai of Neduvakulam, Konakollapatti village ... | 2200 | ... | 829 | 829 | |
| | 109 | Repairs and improvements to the flood bank, Kirathur ... | 7500 | ... | 3521 | 3521 | |
| | 110 | Repairs to the bund of Pappankulam ... | 2500 | ... | 670 | 670 | |
| | 111 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 410 | ... | |
| | | Total Maharajasamudram Basin ... | ... | ... | 10385 | ... | |

## Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous faslis' expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Irrigation—Repairs—*cont.* | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| VIII. Virushuliar Basin | | Nil. | | | | |
| IX. Manimuthar Basin | | Nil. | | | | |
| | | Total Repairs ... | ... | ... | 55965 | ... |
| | | Total Original | ... | ... | 29980 | ... |
| | | Total, Original and Repairs ... | ... | ... | 85945 | ... |
| | | Works by the Revenue Department ... | ... | ... | 104592 | ... |
| | | Grand Total ... | ... | ... | 190537 | ... |
| | | BUILDINGS. | | | | |
| | | ORIGINAL. | | | | |
| | | I—GENERAL ADMINISTRATION. | | | | |
| | 1 | Providing electric fittings to the main building of the New Palace ... | 6220 | 7363 | —1153 | 6150 |
| | 2 | Repairs to the original electric fittings, New Palace ... | 1227 | ... | 1227 | 1227 |
| | 3 | Garden lighting, New Palace ... | 6?07 | 6405 | —46 | 6359 |
| | 3(*a*) | New Palace Landscape gardening ... | ... | ... | 2635 | 2635 |
| | 4 | Providing necessary fittings to the Power House, New Palace ... | 5200 | 5108 | 70 | 5178 |
| | 5 | Construction of quarters for the staff attached to the Electric engine, New Palace ... | 2275 | 1900 | 317 | 2217 |
| | 6 | Rewiring the dangerous points in the Electric wiring, New Palace ... | 2000 | 1520 | —15 | 1505 |
| | 7 | Completing the New Palace I & II floors ... | 16000 | 14531 | 42 | 14573 |
| | 8 | Improvements to the Singarathope for storing straw for the use of the Palace ... | 1990 | 1500 | 472 | 1972 |
| | 9 | Purchase of Mappillai Dorai bungalow for the State ... | ... | 2285 | 750 | 3035 |
| | 10 | Providing motor pump for lifting water in Trichinopoly Palace ... | 708 | 430 | 278 | 708 |
| | 11 | Providing electric lights and fans to the annexe in Trichinopoly Palace ... | 660 | ... | 496 | 496 |
| | 12 | Rewiring the Guests' Palace and making certain changes in the electric installation ... | 3750 | 3524 | 185 | 3709 |
| | 13 | Providing water connections to the minor buildings in the Guests' Palace ... | 1000 | 855 | 740 | 1595 |
| | 14 | Construction of quarters for the use of the Aide-de-camp to His Highness in Tredis, Kodaikanal ... | 4500 | 3581 | 440 | 4021 |
| | 15 | Construction of quarters for the Palace Controller in Tredis, Kodaikanal ... | 4750 | ... | 4467 | 4467 |
| | 16 | Construction of quarters for Tutor, etc., in Tredis, Kodaikanal ... | 3600 | ... | 3163 | 3163 |
| | 17 | Construction of quarters for the Palace Surgeon in Tredis, Kodaikanal ... | 4750 | ... | 4011 | 4011 |
| | 18 | Repairs and improvements to the Upper Blackburn, Kodaikanal ... | 4391 | 648 | 2391 | 3039 |



## Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous faslis' expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Buildings—Original—*cont.* | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | |
| | 19 | Construction of quarters and office for clerks and servants in Blackburn, Kodaikanal ... | 4900 | 511 | 3906 | 4417 | |
| | 20 | Construction of an European kitchen in Blackburn, Kodaikanal ... | 950 | 762 | 94 | 856 | |
| | 21 | Providing furniture to Blackburn, Kodaikanal | ... | 1328 | 6 | 1334 | |
| | 22 | Purchase of a new Kelvinator for use in the Administrator's bungalow ... | ... | ... | 734 | 734 | |
| | 23 | Construction of a bungalow in front of the New Palace for Lady Tutor ... | 32624 | 29881 | 4164 | 34045 | |
| | 24 | Providing electric fittings and fans in the Lady Tutor's bungalow ... | 1755 | 1615 | 187 | 1802 | |
| | 25 | Construction of quarters for the servants attached to the Lady Tutor ... | 4748 | 4345 | 146 | 4491 | |
| | 26 | Construction of compound wall to the Lady Tutor's bungalow ... | 6680 | 5892 | 632 | 6524 | |
| | 27 | Construction of a building for the Vakils attending the Chief court ... | 539 | 5534 | 174 | 5708 | |
| | 28 | Improvements to the building constructed for the use of the Vakils attending the Chief court.. | 3450 | 2953 | 497 | 3450 | |
| | 29 | Preparing iron boxes for improvements to the Huzur Treasury ... | 2800 | 595 | 1015 | 1610 | |
| | 30 | Providing fans and lights to the several offices within the Public offices ... | 3585 | 3691 | —102 | 3589 | |
| | 31 | Erecting the 15 H. P. A. C. Motor in the Press office ... | ... | 1114 | —331 | 783 | |
| | 32 | Construction of a latrine within P. W. D. Workshop compound ... | 890 | 582 | 243 | 825 | |
| | 33 | Erecting the A. C. Motor and D. C. Dynamo in the P. W. D. Workshop room ... | 1181 | 922 | 259 | 1181 | |
| | 34 | Providing additional accommodation to the Police Commissioner's office, Palace square... | 1770 | 1496 | 208 | 1704 | |
| | 35 | Providing electric fittings in the North Brook bungalow occupied by the Commissioner of Police ... | 1050 | 435 | 376 | 811 | |
| | 36 | Electric fittings to the Travellers' bungalow ... | 1750 | 906 | 12 | 918 | |
| | 37 | Construction of an annexe to the Assistant Administrator's bungalow ... | 4200 | 2074 | 1679 | 3753 | |
| | 38 | Construction of bath-room in Assistant Administrator's bungalow ... | 795 | 643 | 148 | 791 | |
| | 39 | Providing electric lights and fans in Assistant Administrator's bungalow ... | ... | ... | 427 | 427 | |
| | 40 | Providing a tiled verandah in rear of the Seshasayee buildings ... | 625 | 462 | 67 | 529 | |
| | 41 | Improvements to the front portion of the Pichithampatti bungalow ... | 1170 | 1329 | 44 | 1373 | |
| | 42 | Improvements to the small bungalow in S. V. R. Home ... | 3100 | ... | 1878 | 1878 | |
| | 43 | Construction of a shed for storing seedlings in the Agricultural farm ... | 2020 | 1578 | 7 | 1585 | |
| | 44 | Construction of a manure pit in the Agricultural farm ... | 1200 | ... | 483 | 483 | |
| | 45 | Repairs and improvements to the cattle shed and Irrigation channels in the Agricultural farm ... | 1870 | ... | 1281 | 1281 | |
| | 46 | Improvements to the Sirkar Fuel Depot, Town | 560 | ... | 575 | 575 | |
| | 47 | Construction of quarters for the Sub-Registrar and P. W. D. Overseer at Puduppatti ... | 6465 | 2551 | 3754 | 6305 | |

## Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Buildings—Original—*cont.*** | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| | 48 | Construction of quarters for the Revenue Inspector and M. I. Sub-Overseer at Paduppatti ... | 4640 | 916 | 3639 | 4555 |
| | 49 | Converting the Old Reclamation School at Tirumayyam into quarters for the Tahsildar and Sub-Magistrate ... | 1630 | ... | 1286 | 1286 |
| | 50 | Erection of a zinc shed for holding the Agricultural exhibition at Narthamalai ... | 3780 | ... | 2212 | 2212 |
| | 51 | Construction of a motor garage to house two cars attached to the Blackburn at Kodaikanal ... | 1434 | 1044 | 317 | 1361 |
| | 52 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 3185 | ... |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 53672 | ... |
| | | **II—Military.** | | | | |
| | 53 | Construction of a military armoury near the Reserve lines ... | 2580 | ... | 297 | 297 |
| | 54 | Construction of a well for the A class Infantry, Town ... | 1050 | ... | 344 | 344 |
| | 55 | Construction of quarters for the *Subahdar* of the Military Force, Town ... | 2050 | ... | 1404 | 1404 |
| | 56 | Construction of five huts for *Jemadar*, Havildar, etc., of the Military Force, Town ... | 4585 | ... | 1910 | 1910 |
| | 57 | Construction of 39 huts for Sepoys, Lance Naicks, etc., of the Military Force, Town ... | 20255 | ... | 5244 | 5244 |
| | | Total .. | ... | ... | 9199 | ... |
| | | **III—Registration.** | | | | |
| | 58 | Providing two iron racks in the District Registrar's office, Town .. | 800 | ... | 929 | 929 |
| | 59 | Improvements to the Sub-Registry office at Ponnamaravathi for locating Salt Circle Inspector's office ... | 2040 | 481 | 1419 | 1900 |
| | 60 | Repairs and improvements to the Sub-Registrar's quarters at Viralimalai ... | 1350 | ... | 398 | 398 |
| | 61 | Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 94 | 94 |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 2840 | ... |
| | | **IV—Education.** | | | | |
| | 62 | Providing a suite of bath-rooms to the College Hostel ... | 2598 | 2190 | 408 | 2598 |
| | 63 | Construction of a compound wall on the north and east sides of Ranee's Free Secondary school ... | 1500 | ... | 1412 | 1412 |
| | 64 | Improvements to the portion of the Western Palace buildings where the Central Industrial Institute is located ... | 2500 | ... | 2024 | 2024 |
| | 65 | Repairs and improvements to the Training school at Tirugokarnam ... | 3350 | 3270 | —151 | 3119 |



## Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Buildings—Original—*cont.*** | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | |
| | 66 | Construction of a new Primary school at Alangudi ... | 10300 | 4537 | 5427 | 9964 | |
| | 67 | Construction of quarters for the school mistress at Keeranur ... | 1100 | 324 | 573 | 897 | |
| | 68 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 496 | ... | |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 10189 | ... | |
| | | **V—Police.** | | | | | |
| | 69 | Construction of twenty huts for Police constables ... | 10385 | ... | 7768 | 7768 | |
| | 70 | Construction of six huts, five to Head constables and one to *Jemadar* ... | 5486 | ... | 4410 | 4410 | |
| | 71 | Construction of an Armoury cum Magazine for the Reserve Police lines ... | 2580 | ... | 2271 | 2271 | |
| | 72 | Construction of garage to house the armed lorry ... | 1000 | ... | 829 | 829 | |
| | 73 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 431 | ... | |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 15709 | ... | |
| | | **VI—Jails.** | | | | | |
| | 74 | Construction of a latrine within the Central Jail, Town ... | ... | ... | 541 | 541 | |
| | 75 | Providing electric lights in the Central Jail, Town ... | 720 | ... | 960 | 960 | |
| | 76 | Railing the arched opening in front of the Sub-jail, Tirumayyam ... | 970 | ... | 1069 | 1069 | |
| | 77 | Expenditure on minor items each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 290 | ... | |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 2860 | ... | |
| | | **VII—Medical.** | | | | | |
| | 78 | Construction of septic Operation room in the Town Hospital ... | 5462 | 4330 | 1086 | 5416 | |
| | 79 | Raising the compound wall of the General Hospital ... | 7247 | 5823 | 455 | 6278 | |
| | 80 | Extension and re-construction of the fallen portions of the compound wall of Resident Medical officer's quarters ... | 680 | 132 | 461 | 593 | |
| | 81 | Construction of Segregation ward in Veterinary Hospital compound, Tirugokarnam ... | 1550 | ... | 1396 | 1396 | |
| | 82 | Construction of a compound wall to the cattle ward of the Veterinary Hospital ... | 1110 | 417 | 626 | 1043 | |
| | 83 | Improvements to the bungalow occupied by the Lady Doctor ... | 1900 | ... | 1849 | 1849 | |
| | 84 | Construction of a compound wall to the dispensary at Ponnamaravathi ... | 820 | 869 | —105 | 764 | |
| | 85 | Construction of quarters for the midwife and compounder of the Keelanilai dispensary ... | 2550 | ... | 2436 | 2436 | |

## Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Buildings—Original—*cont.*** | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| | 86 | Improvements to the quarters occupied by the Sub-Assistant Surgeon and the Head Accountant, Tirumayyam ... | 2500 | ... | 2419 | 2419 |
| | 87 | Construction of a tiled shed in rear of the Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters, Tirumayyam... | 610 | ... | 560 | 560 |
| | 88 | Improvements to the Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters, Viralimalai ... | 1320 | 534 | 440 | 974 |
| | 89 | Construction of quarters for the compounder and midwife at Annavasal ... | 1900 | 1134 | 533 | 1667 |
| | 90 | Expenditure on one minor work having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 262 | ... |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 12418 | ... |
| | | Total Original ... | ... | ... | 106887 | ... |
| | | REPAIRS. | | | | |
| | | I—GENERAL ADMINISTRATION. | | | | |
| | 91 | Repairs to the Indian Guests' quarters in the New Palace ... | 1147 | 1118 | 38 | 1156 |
| | 92 | Repairs to Mahadeva Sastri's bungalow within the New Palace ... | 1475 | 1164 | —40 | 1124 |
| | 93 | Special repairs to Mahadeva Sastri's bungalow within the New Palace ... | 850 | 108 | 40 | 448 |
| | 94 | Repairs to the quarters occupied by M. R. Ry Meenambal Rajayee Saheb Avl. within the New Palace ... | 2000 | ... | 1271 | 1271 |
| | 95 | Rewiring the garden lighting, New Palace ... | 1610 | ... | 891 | 891 |
| | 96 | General repairs to the New Palace ... | 2800 | 2045 | 32 | 2077 |
| | 97 | Repairs and improvements to the Chinna Aranmanai buildings ... | ... | 3080 | 889 | 3969 |
| | 98 | Repairs to the Mappillai Durai bungalow within the Old Palace ... | 3261 | 2834 | 403 | 3237 |
| | 99 | Urgent repairs to the Western Palace ... | ... | ... | 2170 | 2170 |
| | 100 | House and water tax on Trichinopoly Palace buildings ... | ... | ... | 1029 | 1029 |
| | 101 | Urgent repairs to the Residency bungalow ... | 1200 | 1012 | 97 | 1109 |
| | 102 | Repairs to the Swimming bath in the Residency ... | 1300 | ... | 1187 | 1187 |
| | 103 | Repairs and improvements to the lower godowns in "Tredis," Kodaikanal ... | 2528 | 2261 | 218 | 2479 |
| | 104 | Repairs to the out-houses attached to "Tredis," Kodaikanal ... | 1000 | 637 | 324 | 961 |
| | 105 | Repairs to the "Nutshell," Kodaikanal ... | 711 | 562 | 139 | 701 |
| | 106 | Municipal tax on Kodaikanal bungalows ... | ... | ... | 745 | 745 |
| | 107 | Urgent repairs to the President's house consequent to the rioting ... | ... | ... | 1980 | 1980 |
| | 108 | Urgent repairs to the Administrator's bungalow ... | 883 | ... | 883 | 883 |
| | 109 | Sanitary fittings in the Administrator's bungalow ... | 1059 | ... | 1059 | 1059 |
| | 110 | Improvements to the Press office ... | 1080 | 686 | 353 | 1039 |
| | 111 | Repairs to the Public offices ... | 7300 | 1147 | 2986 | 4133 |
| | 112 | Restoration of damages caused during rioting in the Public offices compound ... | ... | ... | 2029 | 2029 |
| | 113 | Repairs to the Servants' line attached to the Guests' Palace ... | 565 | ... | 544 | 544 |



## Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Buildings—Repairs—*cont.*** | RS. | RS | RS. | RS. | |
| | 114 | Restoration of the fallen compound wall of P. W. D. Stores and Workshops ... | 665 | 545 | 117 | 662 | |
| | 115 | Supply of day current to the Public buildings in the Town ... | 8000 | ... | 6155 | 6155 | |
| | 116 | Repairs to the quarters occupied by the 2nd Councillor ... | ... | 1026 | —12 | 1014 | |
| | 117 | Repairs to the Distillery building, Town ... | 1365 | 1143 | 129 | 1272 | |
| | 118 | Restoring the fallen portion of the East block of the clerks' quarters, Keeranur ... | 820 | ... | 253 | 253 | |
| | 119 | Repairs to the officers' quarters, Alangudi ... | 945 | 685 | 3 | 688 | |
| | 120 | Repairs to the clerks' quarters, Alangudi ... | 700 | 352 | 102 | 454 | |
| | 121 | Repairs to the Taluk office, Tirumayyam ... | 2720 | 1880 | 472 | 2352 | |
| | 122 | Repairs to the clerks' quarters, Tirumayyam ... | 940 | 421 | 377 | 798 | |
| | 123 | Repairs to the six houses in rear of the old Taluk office, Keeranur ... | 1120 | 701 | 230 | 931 | |
| | 124 | Repairs to the Pichithampatti bungalow for the use of the Poor House ... | 559 | 560 | 7 | 567 | |
| | 125 | Attending general repairs to the improvements in Government buildings in connection with electric and sanitary fittings ... | ... | ... | 595 | 595 | |
| | 126 | Repairs to the 34 Sirkar shops in the Bazaar street, Town ... | 2150 | ... | 402 | 402 | |
| | 127 | Guests' House maintenance ... | 4750 | ... | 4331 | ... | |
| | 128 | Administrator's bungalow maintenance ... | 2000 | ... | 2017 | ... | |
| | 129 | Ananda Bhag maintenance ... | 1000 | ... | 995 | ... | |
| | 130 | Trichinopoly Palace maintenance ... | 3000 | ... | 2908 | ... | |
| | 131 | Other State buildings maintenance ... | 3000 | ... | 2661 | ... | |
| | 132 | Tredis and Nutshell bungalow maintenance ... | 1800 | ... | 1414 | ... | |
| | 133 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 8313 | ... | |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 50736 | ... | |
| | | II—MILITARY—Nil. | | | | | |
| | | III—REGISTRATION. | | | | | |
| | 134 | Repairs to the Sub-Registry office of Keelanilai-Puduppatti ... | 600 | ... | 567 | 567 | |
| | 135 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs 500 ... | ... | ... | 1041 | ... | |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 1608 | ... | |
| | | IV—EDUCATION. | | | | | |
| | 136 | Repairs and improvements to Olaganathaswami matam for boarding Korava boys ... | 2200 | 1372 | 20 | 1392 | |
| | 137 | Repairs and improvements to the Vegetable market for locating Central Industrial school | 2300 | 932 | —20 | 912 | |
| | 138 | Repairs and improvements to the Training school at Tirugokarnam ... | 2200 | 1357 | 140 | 1497 | |
| | 139 | Repairs to the chatram building at Tirugokarnam for locating Hindu Girls' school ... | 2100 | 1358 | 441 | 1799 | |
| | 140 | Repairs to the State school, Keeranur ... | 700 | 406 | 80 | 486 | |
| | 141 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 851 | ... | |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 1512 | ... | |

## Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project | Total estimate | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Buildings—Repairs—*cont.*** | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| | | **V—Police.** | | | | |
| | 142 | Repairs to the Reserve Police lines, Town ... | 1323 | 564 | 340 | 904 |
| | 143 | Restoration of damages caused by the rioting in Town Police station ... | 648 | ... | 648 | 648 |
| | 144 | Repairs to Police lines, Malaiyur, Alangudi Taluk ... | 740 | ... | 620 | 620 |
| | 145 | Repairs to the Police lines, Arimalam ... | 590 | ... | 585 | 585 |
| | 146 | Repairs to the Police lines, Ponnamaravathi ... | 760 | 439 | 104 | 543 |
| | 147 | Repairs to the Police lines, and station at Karaiyur ... | 850 | 616 | 145 | 761 |
| | 14- | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 1088 | ... |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 3530 | ... |
| | | **VI—Jails.** | | | | |
| | 149 | Repairs to the weaving shed in the Central Jail | 1786 | 1961 | —74 | 1887 |
| | 150 | Repairs to the warders' line, Central Jail ... | 2706 | ... | 2094 | 2094 |
| | 151 | General repairs to the Central Jail ... | ... | 346 | 219 | 565 |
| | 152 | Urgent repairs to the Central Jail consequent to the rioting ... | ... | ... | 1171 | 1171 |
| | 153 | Urgent repairs to the Industrial school for making it into a Supplementary Jail ... | 984 | ... | 984 | 984 |
| | 154 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 397 | ... |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 4791 | ... |
| | | **VII—Medical.** | | | | |
| | 155 | General repairs to the main building and out-houses in the Animal Vaccination Depot ... | 1650 | ... | 847 | 847 |
| | 156 | Repairs and improvements to rooms and shelves in Ayurvedic dispensary ... | 1300 | 846 | 453 | 1299 |
| | 157 | Repairs to the main building and out-houses in Veterinary Hospital ... | 1045 | 400 | 377 | 777 |
| | 158 | Repairs to the dispensary at Alangudi ... | 990 | ... | 274 | 274 |
| | 159 | Converting the hot water room into Post-mortem room, Perungalur dispensary .. | 1030 | ... | 53 | 53 |
| | 160 | Converting the Post-mortem room into mid-wife's quarters in Perungalur dispensary ... | 625 | ... | 621 | 621 |
| | 161 | Repairs and improvements to Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters, Keelanilai ... | 1145 | ... | 1124 | 1124 |
| | 162 | Repairs to the Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters, South 4th street ... | 1976 | 1909 | —21 | 1888 |
| | 163 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 1647 | ... |
| | | Total ... | ... | ... | 5375 | ... |
| | | Total Repairs ... | ... | ... | 67552 | ... |
| | | Total Original ... | ... | ... | 106887 | ... |
| | | Total, Original and Repairs .. | ... | ... | 174439 | ... |
| | | Works by the Revenue Department ... | ... | ... | 12659 | ... |
| | | Grand Total ... | ... | ... | 187098 | ... |



## Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **COMMUNICATIONS.** | RS | RS. | RS. | RS. | |
| | | **Original.** | | | | | |
| | 1 | Formation of a new road from 10-3 Trichinopoly road to Uppiliakudi (via) Narthamalai railway station ... | 3500 | 3010 | 296 | 3306 | |
| | 2 | Formation of a new road from Nangupatti to Keeranur railway station ... | 7960 | 4965 | 748 | 5713 | |
| | 3 | Formation of a new road from Keeranur to Nangupatti via Madathukoil ... | 4720 | 1023 | 515 | 1538 | |
| | 4 | Construction of a tunnel at 22-1, Budalur road. | 3350 | ... | 279 | 279 | |
| | 5 | Construction of a tunnel at 22-2, Budalur road. | 3350 | ... | 1197 | 1197 | |
| | 6 | Construction of a tunnel at 21-2, Budalur road. | 1770 | ... | 1466 | 1466 | |
| | 7 | Gravelling Budalur road from 17-5 to 20-1 ... | 2300 | 183 | 1986 | 2169 | |
| | 8 | Widening Pattukkottai road over the bund of Theethanviduthi Pudukkulam and gravelling the same from 24-5 to 26-0 ... | 1900 | 903 | 945 | 1848 | |
| | 9 | Special gravelling Pattukkottai road from 9-1 to 11-0 and 13-1 to 15-0 ... | 1435 | 598 | 722 | 1320 | |
| | 10 | Construction of a girder bridge across Nariar at 23-0, Pattukkottai road ... | 8500 | ... | 1979 | 1979 | |
| | 11 | Formation of a road from Alangudi toll-gate to Pudukkottai railway station ... | 3130 | 2507 | 298 | 2805 | |
| | 12 | Special gravelling Peraoorani road from 10-1 to 12-3 ... | 2780 | 735 | 1364 | 2099 | |
| | 13 | Construction of a tunnel at 27-7 Yembal road (supply tunnel to Yenangamkanmoi) ... | 2400 | ... | 1661 | 1661 | |
| | 14 | Special gravelling Yembal road from 21-2 to 21-7 | 2420 | 1921 | 491 | 2412 | |
| | 15 | Construction of a tunnel at 21-5 in Ponnamaravathi road across the Senganakanmoi *vari* ... | 2250 | 256 | 1972 | 2228 | |
| | 16 | Metalling Manapparai road from 30-1 to 32-0... | 1350 | 1086 | 112 | 1198 | |
| | 17 | Construction of a tunnel of three vents at 15-4, Manapparai road ... | 1600 | ... | 1179 | 1179 | |
| | 18 | Improvements to the existing tunnel at 24-6 in Manapparai road ... | 900 | ... | 422 | 422 | |
| | 19 | Formation of a road from 8-7 South Kolattur road to the Jain temple in Sithannavasal rock ... | 1400 | 180 | 831 | 1011 | |
| | 20 | Construction of a girder bridge at 8-7, South Kolattur road ... | 3350 | 179 | 2260 | 2439 | |
| | 21 | Remodelling the tunnel at 6-6 at South Kolattur road ... | 1300 | ... | 331 | 331 | |
| | 22 | Construction of a tunnel at 5-5, Keeranur—Adanakkottai road ... | 1054 | 716 | 311 | 1027 | |
| | 23 | Construction of a tunnel at 4-3 in Keeranur—Adanakkottai road ... | 955 | 283 | 621 | 904 | |
| | 24 | Construction of a tunnel at 2-4 in Keeranur—Adanakkottai road ... | 1120 | ... | 246 | 246 | |
| | 25 | Construction of a tunnel at 2-7 in Keeranur—Adanakkottai road ... | 1120 | ... | 1013 | 1013 | |
| | 26 | Construction of a road dam across Agniar in Adanakkottai—Alangudi road ... | 4200 | 3922 | 52 | 3974 | |
| | 27 | Construction of a girder bridge at 6-7, Arimalam—Tirumayyam road ... | 3542 | 864 | 2678 | 3542 | |
| | 28 | Widening Arimalam—Tirumayyam road over the bund of Vengaikanmoi ... | 1680 | 1019 | 605 | 1624 | |
| | 29 | Gravelling the portion between 6-2 and 11-0 of Viralimalai—Kalamavur road ... | 2204 | 1410 | 415 | 1825 | |

## Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Communications—Original—*cont.*** | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| | 30 | Construction of a tunnel at 9-6, Iluppur—Trichinopoly road ... | 560 | ... | 495 | 495 |
| | 31 | Construction of a tunnel at 10-3 Iluppur—Trichinopoly road ... | 590 | ... | 606 | 606 |
| | 32 | Extension of Visalur road from Malayadipatti to Killukkottai ... | 3100 | 1660 | 719 | 2379 |
| | 33 | Gravelling Keeranur—Visalur road from 6-1 to 8-4 | 1030 | 532 | 361 | 893 |
| | 34 | Acquisition of lands for extension of Visalur road from Malayadipatti to Killukkottai ... | ... | ... | 1176 | 1176 |
| | 35 | Construction of a tunnel at 10-3, Vellanur—Sembattur road ... | 2400 | 212 | 14 | 226 |
| | 36 | Gravelling Karambakkudi—Raghunathapuram road from 28-1 to 32-4 ... | 2620 | 1289 | 1284 | 2573 |
| | 37 | Gravelling Mullankurichi road from 21-1 to 21-4 | 740 | 672 | 27 | 699 |
| | 38 | Construction of a tunnel across Sundaram-kanmoi *vari* in Kulipirai—Konnaiyur road... | 2400 | 319 | 1771 | 2090 |
| | 39 | Gravelling Kulipirai—Konnayur road ... | 3750 | 3678 | 9 | 3687 |
| | 40 | Construction of tunnels at 16-3 and 16-4 Karaiyur—Maravamadurai road ... | 2150 | 1389 | 255 | 1644 |
| | 41 | Raising the low portion in Konnaiyur—Alavayal road ... | 1100 | 629 | 466 | 1095 |
| | 42 | Construction of a girder bridge across Maravamadurai river in Karaiyur—Olamangalam road ... | 7800 | 525 | 4270 | 4795 |
| | 43 | Gravelling Oliamangalam road from 18-6 to 20-0 ... | 1200 | 291 | 643 | 934 |
| | 44 | Formation of a road from Vendampatti to Varpet ... | 2620 | 2267 | 1 | 2268 |
| | 45 | Gravelling the slushy portion of Puliyur—Kannangudi road ... | 1825 | 257 | 651 | 908 |
| | 46 | Acquisition of land for the formation of Puliyur—Kannangudi road ... | ... | ... | 798 | 798 |
| | 47 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 5217 | ... |
| | | Total Original ... | ... | ... | 45758 | ... |
| | | **Repairs.** | | | | |
| | 48 | Maintaining Trichinopoly road ... | 6150 | ... | 5645 | 5645 |
| | 49 | Maintaining Budalur road ... | 3556 | ... | 3642 | 3642 |
| | 50 | Special repairs to Budalur road ... | 1450 | ... | 488 | 488 |
| | 51 | Closing flood damages in Budalur road ... | 3000 | 2383 | 335 | 2718 |
| | 52 | Maintaining Tanjore road ... | 5633 | ... | 5521 | 5521 |
| | 53 | Closing breaches at 10-0 in Tanjore road ... | 2000 | 630 | 1005 | 1635 |
| | 54 | Maintaining Pattukkottai road ... | 3600 | ... | 3421 | 3421 |
| | 55 | Special repairs to Pattukkottai road ... | 1565 | ... | 1516 | 1516 |
| | 56 | Flood damages in Periar and Nariar crossing Pattukkottai road ... | 3000 | 1500 | 1292 | 2792 |
| | 57 | Maintaining Peraoorani road ... | 5300 | ... | 3043 | 3043 |
| | 58 | Special repairs to Peraoorani road ... | 1200 | ... | 1068 | 1068 |
| | 59 | Maintaining Arantangi road ... | 2400 | ... | 2510 | 2540 |
| | 60 | Special repairs to Arantangi road .. | 1600 | ... | 1502 | 1502 |
| | 61 | Restoration of flood damages from the 10th to the 12th mile in Arantangi road ... | 1350 | 536 | 289 | 825 |



## Expenditure on Public Works.—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Communications—Repairs—*cont.*** | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | |
| | 62 | Maintaining Yembal road ... | 4900 | ... | 4429 | 4429 | |
| | 63 | Special repairs to Yembal r ad ... | 2850 | ... | 2017 | 2017 | |
| | 64 | Closing flood damages in Yembal road ... | 2750 | 2094 | 382 | 2476 | |
| | 65 | Maintaining Pudukkottai—Kanadukathan road. | 7300 | ... | 7211 | 7211 | |
| | 66 | Restoration of flood damages in Pudukkottai—Kanadukathan road ... | 825 | 693 | 198 | 891 | |
| | 67 | Maintaining Pudukkottai—Vendampatti road... | 5655 | ... | 5407 | 5407 | |
| | 68 | Widening Ponnamaravathi road over the bund of Konnaikanmoi between 19-1 and 19-4 ... | 900 | 641 | 192 | 833 | |
| | 69 | Closing flood damages in Pudukkottai—Vendampatti road ... | 2000 | 1514 | 447 | 1961 | |
| | 70 | Special repairs to Vendampatti road ... | 2845 | ... | 2673 | 2673 | |
| | 71 | Maintaining Manapparai road ... | 4900 | ... | 4229 | 4229 | |
| | 72 | Maintaining the British portion of Pudukkottai—Viralimalai road (Contribution to the Taluk Board ... | ... | ... | 529 | 529 | |
| | 73 | Closing flood damages in Manapparai road ... | 900 | 571 | 145 | 716 | |
| | 74 | Maintaining South Kolattur road ... | 2765 | ... | 2892 | 2892 | |
| | 75 | Special repairs to Kolattur road I section ... | 685 | ... | 537 | 537 | |
| | 76 | Closing flood damages in Kolattur road I section | 1700 | 1390 | 195 | 1585 | |
| | 77 | Maintaining Kudumiamalai—Annavasal road... | 615 | ... | 556 | 556 | |
| | 78 | Closing flood damages in Annavasal road ... | 850 | 296 | 495 | 791 | |
| | 79 | Maintaining Annavasal—Kolattur road ... | 1165 | ... | 1138 | 1138 | |
| | 80 | Special repairs to Annavasal—Kolattur road ... | 535 | ... | 208 | 208 | |
| | 81 | Restoration of flood damages in Annavasal—Kolattur road ... | 2500 | 1667 | 842 | 2509 | |
| | 82 | Maintaining Keeranur—Adanakkottai road ... | 3000 | ... | 2535 | 2535 | |
| | 83 | Gravelling the portions affected by floods in Keeranur—Adanakkottai road ... | 1650 | ... | 247 | 247 | |
| | 84 | Closing flood damages, Keeranur—Adanakkottai road ... | 1200 | 1056 | 253 | 1309 | |
| | 85 | Maintaining Adanakkottai—Alangudi road ... | 1595 | ... | 1604 | 1604 | |
| | 86 | Closing breaches in Adanakkottai—Alangudi road ... | 1975 | 949 | 524 | 1473 | |
| | 87 | Restoration of flood damages in Alangudi—Arimalam road ... | 5740 | 705 | 1982 | 2687 | |
| | 88 | Maintaining Alangudi—Arimalam road ... | 1415 | ... | 1005 | 1005 | |
| | 89 | Maintaining Arimalam—Tirumayyam road ... | 3010 | ... | 2726 | 2726 | |
| | 90 | Repairs to the Pambar bridge at 7-2 in Arimalam—Tirumayyam road ... | 2711 | 1500 | 1263 | 2763 | |
| | 91 | Restoration of flood damages in Viralimalai—Kalamavur road ... | 1850 | 140 | 722 | 862 | |
| | 92 | Closing breaches in Viralimalai—Kalamavur road over the bund of Perambur Periakulam. | 3540/2 | 1012 | 454 | 1466 | |
| | 93 | Maintaining Viralimalai—Kalamavur road ... | 2400 | ... | 2009 | 2009 | |
| | 94 | Special repairs to Viralimalai—Kalamavur road | 800 | ... | 535 | 535 | |
| | 95 | Maintaining Viralimalai—Manapparai road ... | 835 | ... | 600 | 600 | |
| | 96 | Maintaining Iluppur—Trichinopoly road ... | 1700 | ... | 1560 | 1560 | |
| | 97 | Special gravelling—Iluppur—Trichinopoly road from 8-6 to 10-6 ... | 1515 | ... | 126 | 126 | |
| | 98 | Maintaining Keeranur—Visalur road .. | 1147 | ... | 1120 | 1120 | |
| | 99 | Closing breaches in Keeranur—Visalur road ... | 625 | 543 | 18 | 561 | |
| | 100 | Maintaining Vellanur—Sembattur road ... | 520 | ... | 447 | 447 | |
| | 101 | Widening Narthamalai—Annavasal road over the bund of Vilathukanmoi and Edayankulam ... | 1147 | 613 | 349 | 962 | |
| | 102 | Maintaining—Perungalur Varappur road ... | 620 | ... | 600 | 600 | |

## Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project. | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Communications—Repairs—*cont.* | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. |
| | 103 | Maintaining Karambakkudi Raghunathapuram road ... | 1170 | ... | 1130 | 1130 |
| | 104 | Maintaining Alangudi—Karambakkudi road ... | 2100 | ... | 1948 | 1948 |
| | 105 | Maintaining Rasiamangalam-Kottaikkadu road. | 850 | ... | 714 | 714 |
| | 106 | Maintaining "D" road ... | 825 | ... | 800 | 800 |
| | 107 | Maintaining "E" road ... | 720 | ... | 697 | 697 |
| | 108 | Maintaining Arimalam—Kothamangalam road. | 740 | ... | 652 | 652 |
| | 109 | Restoration of flood damages in Zamin portion of Valaramanikkam—Yembal road ... | 950 | 343 | 688 | 1031 |
| | 110 | Maintaining Valaramanikkam—Yembal road ... | 2030 | ... | 1888 | 1888 |
| | 111 | Restoration of flood damages in the State portion, Valaramanikkam—Yembal road ... | 2200 | 133 | 1883 | 2016 |
| | 112 | Maintaining Pilivalam—Virachilai road ... | 750 | ... | 686 | 686 |
| | 113 | Maintaining Pilivalam—Sengirai road ... | 750 | ... | 688 | 688 |
| | 114 | Maintaining Nachandupatti road ... | 1270 | ... | 1271 | 1271 |
| | 115 | Maintaining Kulipirai—Konnaiyur road ... | 1900 | ... | 1731 | 1731 |
| | 116 | Special repairs to Panayapatti—Rangiam road. | 2600 | 725 | 523 | 1248 |
| | 117 | Maintaining Tirumayyam—Pillamangalam road ... | 2500 | ... | 2429 | 2429 |
| | 118 | Repairs and improvements to the Pambar bridge at 19-0, Tirumayyam—Puduppatti road ... | 1920 | ... | 737 | 737 |
| | 119 | Maintaining Tirumayyam—Puduppatti road ... | 1250 | ... | 1148 | 1148 |
| | 120 | Special repairs to Tirumayyam—Puduppatti road. | 1050 | ... | 1065 | 1065 |
| | 121 | Maintaining Konapet road ... | 750 | ... | 733 | 733 |
| | 122 | Maintaining Nemathampatti road ... | 700 | ... | 607 | 607 |
| | 123 | Repairsto the bund of Odayakanmoi in Karaiyur—Maravamadurai road ... | 600 | 361 | 200 | 561 |
| | 124 | Maintaining Sadayampatti—Oliamangalam road ... | 1640 | ... | 1543 | 1543 |
| | 125 | Restoration of flood damages in Vendampatti—Tirukkalambur road ... | 1000 | ... | 521 | 521 |
| | 126 | Maintaining Vendampatti—Tirukkalambur road ... | 540 | ... | 474 | 474 |
| | 127 | Special repairs to Poolankurichi road from 22-6 to 23-6 ... | 1400 | 1134 | 178 | 1312 |
| | 128 | Maintaining Neivasalpatti road ... | 600 | ... | 591 | 591 |
| | 129 | Closing breaches in South Kolattur road II section ... | 950 | ... | 478 | 478 |
| | 130 | Special repairs in Tirumayyam—Pillamangalam road ... | 1750 | ... | 1761 | 1761 |
| | 131 | Special repairs to South Kolattur road II section | 1250 | ... | 440 | 440 |
| | 132 | Gravelling the portions affected by floods in South Kolattur road II section ... | 675 | ... | 170 | 170 |
| | 133 | Special repairs to Arimalam—Tirumayyam road ... | 1000 | ... | 982 | 982 |
| | 134 | Restoration of flood damages in Arimalam—Tirumayyam road ... | 600 | 527 | 150 | 677 |
| | 135 | Restoration of flood damages in Manapparai road | 1600 | ... | 193 | 193 |
| | 136 | Special repairs to Manapparai road ... | 1400 | ... | 288 | 288 |
| | 137 | Special repairs to Panayapatti—Konnaiyur road ... | 900 | ... | 675 | 675 |
| | 138 | Closing breaches in Tirumayyam—Puduppatti road ... | 800 | 584 | 65 | 649 |



## Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

| Locality. | Item No. | Project | Total estimate. | Previous fasli's expenditure. | Expenditure in Fasli 1341. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Communications—Repairs—*cont.* | RS. | RS. | RS. | RS. | |
| | 139 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 10784 | ... | |
| | | Total Repairs ... | ... | ... | 128219 | ... | |
| | | Total Original ... | ... | ... | 45758 | ... | |
| | | Total, Original and Repairs ... | ... | ... | 173977 | ... | |
| | | TOWN CONSERVANCY. | | | | | |
| | | Nil. | | | | | |
| | | MARKET AND CARTSTAND. | | | | | |
| | | Nil. | | | | | |
| | | VILLAGE CONSERVANCY. | | | | | |
| | | ORIGINAL. | | | | | |
| | 1 | Construction of a culvert across the *vari* in Uppiliakudi Natham ... | 640 | 530 | 27 | 557 | |
| | | Total Original ... | ... | ... | 27 | ... | |
| | | REPAIRS. | | | | | |
| | 2 | Expenditure on minor works each having an estimated amount not exceeding Rs. 500 ... | ... | ... | 137 | ... | |
| | | Total Repairs ... | ... | ... | 137 | ... | |
| | | Total, Original and Repairs ... | ... | ... | 164 | ... | |
| | | Works by the Revenue Department ... | ... | ... | 26770 | ... | |
| | | Grand Total ... | ... | ... | 26934 | ... | |

## STATEMENT XLVI.

*Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1341 (1931–1932).*

| Arm of service. | Number of fighting officers and men. | | | | | | Details of Force at the end of Fasli 1341. | | | | | | Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the Force including followers. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | At the end of Fasli 1340 (as sanctioned.) | Recruited in Fasli 1341. | Casualties. | | | At the end of Fasli 1341. | Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries. | Number of guns. | Number of men. | | | | | |
| | | | Died. | Invalided. | Discharged, deserted, etc. | | | | European Commissioned officers. | Native Commissioned officers. | Non-Commissioned officers. | Fighting men. | RS. | |
| Cavalry ... ... | 19 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | *15 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 13 | 36595-12-4 (Cavalry, Sappers, Artillery, Infantry) | Out of the Force, a private and a non-commissioned officer do the duty of gunners. |
| Sappers ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Artillery ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | Out of the ten guns possessed by this department, four guns are serviceable, one has been condemned as unfit for use and the remaining five guns being unserviceable are kept for show. |
| Infantry ... ... | 110 | 67 | ... | 23 | 50 | † 96 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 12 | 80 | | |
| Imperial Service Troopers. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Band ... ... ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | 20 | 6032- 6-2 | |
| Total ... | 151 | 68 | ... | 25 | 50 | 136 | ... | 10 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 113 | 42628- 2-6 | |

* 4 places vacant. † 14 places vacant.



## STATEMENT XLVII.

*Statement showing the Arms and Ammunition imported into the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1341 (1931–1932).*

| Private or State purchases. | Arms. | | | Ammunition. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Muskets. | Pistols. | Revolvers. | Cartridges. Blank and Filled. | Gunpowder (lb). | Percussion Caps. | Safety fuses (coils). | Sulphur (lb). | Dynamite. | Detonators. | Friction tubes. |
| Private purchases ... | 5 | ... | ... | 675 in all ... | 279½ | 30,500 | 50 | 3,000 | ... | ... | ... |
| State purchases ... | 67 | ... | 2 | ·38 bore Revolver castridge 100 rounds. ·455 Rev. cartridges 50 rounds 8,700 rounds of B. L. Ball ·476 bore. 5,454 rounds of B. L Blank 476 bore and 24 rounds of Buckshot cartridges ·476 bore and 3,080 rounds of Ball cartridges ·410 bore. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 72 | ... | 2 | 150 rounds of revolver cartridges, 14,178 rounds of cartridges ·476 bore, and 3,080 rounds of cartridges ·410 bore. | 279½ | 30,500 | 50 | 3,000 | ... | ... | ... |